Gc
929.2
C7915c
2011675

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01208 6358

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/copenhaverfamily00canf

THE COPENHAVER FAMILY

OF

WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA Va.

COMPILED

BY

CLIFFORD R. CANFIELD

AUGUST 1, 1958

PASADENA, CALIFORNIA

005

78 9421 8

PREFACE

For many years I have been interested in gathering information about my family history. In order to make this data available to others who have expressed an interest in this family, this booklet has been compiled.

I have not endeavored to include data on all of the descendants of our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Koppenheffer. However, I have attempted to list all of the descendants of John Copenhaver and Rebecca Kegley. Nevertheless, the list of some families is still incomplete. Due to lack of time and money, it will be impossible to name every member of all of the families.

2011675

Today, members of the Copenhaver Family are in all walks of life. Our early Copenhaver ancestors were farmers in Pennsylvania and today many of their descendants are farmers in Virginia and other parts of the country.

Members of the family have always been ready to answer their country's call for help in time of war. Copenhavers were prominent in the Revolutionary War. Others served in the War of 1812, the Civil War, World War I, and World War II.

Let us not lose sight of the fact that if it had not been for the pioneering spirit of our ancestors, we today may not have had the great heritage that is ours to enjoy. In this age when so many have lost their human rights and privileges, let us always be thankful to God for the freedoms that we enjoy and that were, in part, made possible by those who have gone on before.

1748 Oxford Avenue
Pasadena, California
August 1958

Clifford R. Canfield

Recd aug 14-1978

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am indebted to the many relatives and friends who have helped to make this book possible. I want to thank Mr. Cornelius Koppenheffer of Emporium, Pennsylvania for allowing me to use all of the data about our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Koppenheffer and the family in Pennsylvania that he has acquired through research. Without his help, it would not have been possible to include this information on the early history of the Copenhaver family.

I would also like to thank the following people for their assistance in obtaining material for this book: Mrs. Rachel Spurlin, Rural Retreat, Virginia; Mr. Bruce Givens, Norman, Oklahoma; Miss Ruth Copenhaver, Crockett, Virginia; Miss Augusta Bean, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; Mr. W. F. Coley, Waynesboro, Virginia; Mrs. Mary Toons, Indianapolis, Indiana; Mrs. Lou Emma Osborne, Johnson City, Tennessee; Miss Mae Snavely, Wytheville, Virginia; Mrs. Mamie Copenhaver, Dearborn, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Miller, Pulaski, Virginia; Mrs. Pearl Copenhaver, Rural Retreat, Virginia and Mrs. Luther Hedrick, Crockett, Virginia.

The information for this book has been gathered over a period of years. It is correct as far as I have been able to determine. If any data arrives too late to be included in the book, it will be sent to you at a later date.

Clifford R. Canfield

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE EARLY KOPPENHEFFER FAMILY IN AMERICA 1
THE COPENHAVER FAMILY IN WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA..... 11
THE ELIZABETH COPENHAVER ETTER FAMILY 13
THE EPHRAIM COPENHAVER FAMILY 31
THE AMOS COPENHAVER FAMILY..... 144
THE JAMES COPENHAVER FAMILY..... 152
THE LYDIA COPENHAVER COLEY FAMILY 163
THE SALLY COPENHAVER KEGLEY FAMILY 175
THE ANNE COPENHAVER SNAVELY FAMILY..... 210
THE JOHN COPENHAVER FAMILY 223
THE POLLY COPENHAVER WEAVER FAMILY..... 260
THE DANIEL COPENHAVER FAMILY 267
THE PEARSON COPENHAVER FAMILY 277
THE CAPP FAMILY 291
THE MICHAEL NEFF FAMILY..... 293
THE EARLY KEGLEY FAMILY..... 294
THE LEEDY FAMILY 295
REFERENCES..... 299

THE EARLY KOPPENHEFFER FAMILY IN AMERICA

Among the list of Palatines imported in the ship, "James Goodwill," Mr. David Crokatt, Commander, from Rotterdam, but last from Deal, England, June 15, 1728, arriving in Philadelphia on September 11, 1728, was our immigrant ancestor, Thomas Koppenheffer. He also took the Oath of Allegiance on September 11, 1728. He was probably from Wurttemberg, Germany but we are not sure of the exact location of his home.

Thomas Koppenheffer, along with other Koppenheffers, eventually settled at Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Lancaster later became Dauphin County. Today, Heidelberg is Jackson Township located in Lebanon County, just east of Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

Some members of the Koppenheffer family belonged to the Lutheran Church and others to the Reformed Church. Koppenheffers were charter members of Christ Lutheran Church in Berks County, Pennsylvania. It was started in 1743, and is about a mile west of Stouchsburg on the old road of Route 422. Many records pertaining to the Koppenheffer family were found here.

The parents of Thomas Koppenheffer, (or Koppenhofer as it was sometimes spelled), were Wolf (gang) Koppenheffer and Anne Maria _____. They arrived on the ship "Pensilvania" at Philadelphia accompanied by their son, Michael, and three daughters. Wolf and Michael took the Oath of Allegiance at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on September 11, 1732. They settled at Heidelberg township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Thomas, farmer, Heidelberg township, Lancaster County
Michael, farmer, Heidelberg township, Lancaster County
Anna Rosina (Susanna), (February 15, 1715-April 12, 1778) married December 18, 1734 Christopher Meyer, Lebanon County.
Anna Barbara, (died March 8, 1748), married October 6, 1735 (John) Peter Kucker (died January 1775), farmer, Lebanon County. Their daughter, Anna Catherine, (January 12, 1738-September 16, 1794), married May 24, 1757 Colonel Adam Orth, (March 10, 1733-November 15, 1794), Lebanon, (Iron Forge), Lebanon County.
Anna Catherine, (June 15, 1717-February 13, 1763), married August 2, 1738 Matthias Smyser, (Schmeisser), February 17, 1715-April 12, 1778), weaver, Manchester township, York County.

Thomas Koppenheffer, a farmer, married Anna Maria Zinn. It is believed that his children were by his first wife. His second wife was Anna Elizabeth Holtzmann, (born February 1715, died June 2, 1748), "recently from Germany." His third wife was (Catherine) Elizabeth Lehman, (a widow). They were married on January 25, 1749. Thomas died in 1762 as his will is dated March 2, 1762. To his wife Elizabeth, he left 129 pounds, twelve shillings and four and three-fourths pence. To each of his children he left sixty-three pounds, twelve shillings and one pence.

His Children

Henry	born July 7,	1729
Michael	born	1733
Simon	born	1735
Thomas (Captain)	born	1739
Regina	born	1740
Maria Eva Catherina	born	1741
Catherina	born	1745

Henry Koppenheffer, a farmer of Heidelberg Township, married Christina Rieth (Reed). She was born on June 11, 1737 and died on

March 3, 1815. Her parents were J. Michael Rieth and Barbara Faeg, (daughter of Peter Faeg). Henry died on February 5, 1809. This family stayed in Jackson Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Elizabeth married February 29, 1780 Christian Breidinbauch
Catharina married John Shuey
Thomas, (January 31, 1762-February 27, 1845), farmer, Union Township of Lebanon County, married Catharina Eckert, (April 10, 1768-November 2, 1837).
Eva, (July 9, 1763), married April 20, 1786 Friederich Seibert
Daniel, (April 2, 1765)
Anna Margaret (August 20, 1766-September 10, 1834), married John Michael Moser (Musser), (April 2, 1764-December 25, 1843).
Maria Barbara, (July 12, 1769), married December 9, 1789 David Kilmer.
Anna Christina, (March 21, 1772)
Maria Margaretta, (May 25, 1774)
Johannes, (December 6, 1776)
Henry, (June 19, 1778), farmer, Jackson township, Lebanon County, married (1) January 16, 1802 Maria Barbara Haak (Hawk), (October 18, 1785-October 18, 1812), (2) Elizabeth Haak, (died 1845).
Christina, (November 18, 1780-1884), married 1798 Philip Henry Houtz, (1770-1848). They moved to Ohio in 1835. In 1849 the family moved to Rockcreek Township, Wells County, Indiana. Philip was the son of Henry Houtz, (1745-1796), and Barbara Dups, (Dubbs), (1748-1811). Henry was the son of John Philip Houtz, (1709-1766), who arrived from Switzerland on August 29, 1730, and Anna Margaretta Royer, (1718-1789), daughter of Sebastian Royer.

Michael Koppenheffer, a farmer and distiller of Mifflin Township, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, married Anna Catharina_____. He died in 1823.

Their Children

Eva Margaretta	born December 2, 1768
Anna Catharina	born July 17, 1771

Simon Coppenheffer, a farmer of Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania, married (Eva) Maria Elizabeth_____. They left Heidelberg Township, Lancaster County in about 1770 and settled in Manchester Township, York County. In about 1783 it appears that he sold his 230 acre farm to his cousin Michael Smyser and settled in Newberry Township, York County. Simon Koppenheffer served in the Revolutionary War with the rank of Captain. He died on August 28, 1802.

Their Children

Simon, (February 13, 1756)
Johannes Michael, (October 15, 1758), farmer and tanner, Conewago Township, York County, married Jane Gutwalt. He enlisted on July 1, 1776 and served in the Revolutionary War. Michael died on July 28, 1836.
Martin, (January 25, 1760-March 4, 1824), farmer, Newberry Township, York County, married Anna Mary Wentz.
Eva Elizabeth, (January 17, 1761), married John Sands
Simon, (November 15, 1762), farmer, Heidelberg Township, York County, married Anna Elizabeth Wolfe.
Johannes (November 25, 1764)
Benjamin (September 30, 1766)
Maria Barbara, (1771), married George M. Davits
Catherina married Abraham Rankin

Thomas Koppenheffer, was a farmer in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, now Union Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. More information will be found on the following pages.

Regina married January 3, 1781 John Deiss (Tice), Lebanon County.

Maria Eva Catherina married August 30, 1763 Christian Lehman, (July 29, 1744-June 22, 1819), Lebanon County.

Catharina married (1) Michael Bollinger, Lebanon County.
(2) June 24, 1777, Joseph Flory, Lebanon County.

Captain Thomas Koppenheffer was born in Heidelberg Township, which is now Jackson Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. He was confirmed on Whitsunday, 1754 when he was fifteen years old at Christ (Tulpehocken) Evangelical Lutheran Church, Tulpehocken Township, Berks County. Today this is Marion Township in Berks County, West of Stouchsburg, Pennsylvania.

On March 29, 1764, Captain Thomas received a loan of seventy-eight pounds from his brother Simon. It was to be repaid by May 1, 1765 or Simon was to receive, among other things, "one white-mane and tail horse colt, "..."100 bushels of wheat in the house and barn, "..."fifteen bushels of buckwheat."

In July 1764, Capt. Thomas Koppenheffer purchased 137 acres, one-half of a larger tract, from Jacob Moser (Musser), (his father-in-law). On November 16, 1767 he paid the Jacob Moser estate sixty-two pounds, seventeen shillings and two pence to the following: Catharina Koppenheffer (his wife), eldest daughter of Jacob Moser; Rachel, wife of Adam Goodman (Gutman), Eve Werick; Christianna, Elizabeth, and Jacob Moser, a minor. Peter Hedrick was a guardian for Jacob Moser.

On May 31, 1769, Captain Thomas sold Peter Hedrick 137 acres

of land in Hanover Township, Lancaster County for 149 pounds, eight shillings and ten pence.

Captain Thomas was a prominant man in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War and was later an important landowner in Montgomery County, Virginia. It is thought that he furnished wood for the Iron Forges of the Miess family at Union Forge and for his cousin Colonel Adam Orth at Lebanon.

Captain Thomas Koppenheffer was on the committee that drew up the Hanover Resolutions in 1774.

THE HANOVER RESOLUTIONS OF 1774

As early as the spring of 1774, meetings were held in different townships, the resolves of only two of which are preserved to us. The earliest was that of an assembly of the inhabitants of Hanover, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, held on Saturday, June 4, 1774, Colonel Timothy Green, chairman, "to express their sentiments on the present critical state of affairs." It was then and there "Unanimously resolved:

> "1st. That the recent action of the Parliment of Great Britain is iniquitous and oppressive.
>
> "2nd. That it is the bounden duty of the inhabitants of America to oppose every measure which tends to deprive them of their just prerogatives.
>
> "3rd. That in a closer union of the Colonies lies the safeguard of the people.
>
> "4th. That in the event of Great Britain attempting to force unjust laws upon us by the strength of arms, our cause we leave to Heaven and our rifles.
>
> "5th. That a committee of nine be appointed who shall act for us and in our behalf as emergency may require.
>
> "The committee consisted of Colonel Timothy Green, James Caruthers, Josiah Espy, Robert Dixon, Thomas Koppenheffer, William Clark, James Stewart, Joseph Barnett and John Rogers."

Thomas Koppenheffer was a Captain of Militia in Colonel Timothy Green's Battalion, mustered in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania from August 12, 1776 to February 1777. In 1777he was Captain of the 1st Company of Colonel John Roger's 6th Battalion. On August 30, 1777, his Companywas stationed at Chester, Pennsylvania, under Colonel Alexander Lowrey. In 1779 Captain Thomas Copenhaver had the 3rd Company of the 6th Battalion of the Lancaster County Militia.

Captain Thomas married three times. Most of his children were probably from the first marriage. He married Catharina Mosser (Musser) before 1760 in Pennsylvania. Her parents were John Jacob Mosser, (died 1766), a farmer and Catharina _____. John's parents were John Adam Mosser, (September 8, 1684-January 8, 1770), and Anna Maria Boehm. John Jacob Musser lived near Capt. Thomas Coppenhaver in what is now Union Township, Lebanon County. His father, John Adam, came on the same ship as Thomas Koppenheffer the Immigrant in 1728, and the two Lutheran preachers, John Caspar Stoever, Sr. who went to Virginia and John Caspar Stoever, Jr. who stayed in Pennsylvania.

On October 27, 1778, Captain Thomas married Elizabeth Niess, (Neese-Nease). Later, in about 1783 or 1784 in Montgomery County, Virginia, he married Juliana Seek (Six). There was one daughter, Magdalena, born to this marriage. Juliana died in Wythe County, Virginia in 1813.

It was probably in about 1780 that Capt. Thomas Coppenhaver and his family moved into Montgomery County, Virginia. In October

1781 he bought land on which he had already been living. This was located near what is now Rural Retreat, Wythe County, Virginia. In 1782 he was listed in the Montgomery County personal tax roll. In 1783 John Maxwell sold Capt. Thomas 310 acres of land located on the south branch of Reed Creek on the tract known as Radcliffs Marsh. On September 1, 1789 roads were established from Coffmans Glades to James Scott's on the head of Cripple Creek. Thomas Coppenhaver, Peter Raizer and David Bustard were overseers. Captain Thomas sold about 115 acres of land to Thomas Nease in 1790. On June 15, 1798, Captain Thomas was granted a license to retail goods and on November 14, 1799, he was fined for refusing to serve as a juror. He died intestate in 1802, in Wythe County, Virginia and is buried there. The personal property of his estate was inventoried and sold at public sale by the executor, Michael Moyers, (his son-in-law), on March 4, 1803. This did not include real estate. On January 9, 1814, Frederick, Samuel, and Henry, sons of Captain Thomas, sold three-tenths of the farm or 193 acres, located on Reed Creek, to George Wampler for 450 dollars. This was in accordance with the will of Juliana for dividing the property after her death.

Their Children (?)

Maria Catharina, (July 8, 1760), married June 24, 1777 Michael Moyers (Myers) a farmer, of Pennsylvania, later Wythe County, Virginia.

Christina married Michael Brown, a farmer, Wythe County, Virginia.

Thomas III, (July 16, 1763), married Barbara Staley.

* Catherine (1765 ?-November 27, 1830), married John Rosenbaum, a farmer, Washington County, Virginia.

Elizabeth married (1) February 27, 1793 Henry Groseclose
(2) February 17, 1795 Philip Wiseman

Mary married February 29, 1796 John Wiseman
Frederick (January 1, 1770) married Eva Phillippi, Smyth County, Virginia
John was a farmer.
Samuel married February 4, 1802 Lavenia Williams, farmer, Wayne County, Kentucky
Henry married June 8, 1802 Barbara Vaught, farmer, Virginia
Magdalene (Molly) married September 2, 1802 George Wiseman

* Catherine may not have been a daughter of Captain Thomas Copenhaver but the death record of her son, Adam Rosenbaum, in Marion, Virginia, states that his mother was Catherine Copenhaver. Also, Mrs. Callie Hufford of Rural Retreat, Virginia, daughter of Polly Copenhaver Weaver, told me that when she once visited Adam Rosenbaum with my grandmother, Missouri Copenhaver Hounshell, he told her that they were related.

Thomas Copenhaver III, a farmer of Wythe County, Virginia, married Barbara Staley. He was born in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and was living in Montgomery County, Virginia in 1780 when he served for four months in the Army in Virginia and North Carolina. He lived in Wythe County, Virginia for many years before moving to Lincoln County, Missouri in 1831. Thomas III died in Missouri in 1836.

Their Children (?)

Mary married June 17, 1802 Jacob Creger
Elizabeth married December 8, 1806 Peter Creger
Valentine (died 1825) married May 28, 1819 Elizabeth Wissman
Joseph married June 31, 1819 Nancy Moore
Jacob (died 1878)
Geter (Peter) (Died 1843)
Abraham
Martin S. married April 21, 1821 Polly Creager

Frederick Copenhaver was born near Lickdale, Union Township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. It is about twenty miles east of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. In about 1780 he moved with his father to Montgomery County, Virginia. Sometime before 1790 he married Eva Phillippi, born July 1, 1770. She was the daughter of John Phillippi and Eva Barbara Eichelberger. In 1801-1804 Frederick Copenhaver, a farmer, moved with his family from what is now Wythe County, Virginia to what is now Smyth County, Virginia in the Chilhowie area. Frederick died on January 20, 1836 in Smyth County, Virginia and is buried thereat Mt. Zion. Eva died on July 9, 1857 in Smyth County and is also buried at Mt. Zion.

Their Children

Henry (August 21, 1790-July 20, 1868) married September 28, 1818 Barbara Phillippi (November 5, 1800-February 20, 1889) daughter of Christian.

Christley (February 23, 1792-December 25, 1873), married (1) Mary Cullop, (2) Elizabeth Groseclose (February 21, 1811-March 29, 1872).

John Christian (June 3, 1793) married Elizabeth Cullop.

Catherine married (1) John Mercer
(2) September 15, 1837 WilliamDavis

Molly married James Johnston

Sally (1801-1868) married February 12, 1822 George Dutton (1797-1883)

Barbara (died before 1827) married Adam Rosenbaum

Elizabeth married Daniel Wolfe

David married June 29, 1832 JaneVirginia Anderson

Christianna (January 28, 1808) married (1)_____ Wells and had a son William Anderson Wells, (2) Adam Rosenbaum (August 16, 1802-December 27, 1893) and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Alfred Copenhaver.

Thomas (December 22, 1811-January 3, 1882), married June 20, 1832 Rachel Tilson (February 4, 1812-October 19, 1884).

Samuel (May 14, 1814-July 16, 1876) married March 28, 1837 Eliza Ann Tilson (January 19, 1819-January 14, 1888).

THE COPENHAVER FAMILY IN WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The first name of the father of John Copenhaver (born in 1800) is unknown. However, he was a grandson of Captain Thomas Copenhaver and was, probably, the son of his son John. The mother of John, (born 1800) was Catherine Neff. She was born on September 9, 1776 and was a daughter of Michael Neff. The Michael Neff farm was located about three miles out of Rural Retreat, Virginia on the road to Cedar Springs, not far from the farm of Captain Thomas Copenhaver.

John Copenhaver was born on January 2, 1800 near Rural Retreat, Virginia. In about 1805 his mother, Catherine, married Henry Umberger, Sr. who lived at the Umberger home about four miles northwest of Wytheville, Virginia on what is now (1958) Rose Hill Farm, home of F. B. Kegley. On November 28, 1821, in Wythe County, Virginia, John Copenhaver married Rebecca Kegley, daughter of Christian Kegley. She was born on March 9, 1800 on her father's farm about three miles from the Henry Umberger, Sr. farm. They started housekeeping in a log cabin which stood close to the present home of Mr. F. B. Kegley.

Since Captain Thomas Copenhaver died intestate, it was many years before his estate was settled. The final settlement came in 1838 when George Wampler, trustee of the estate, put the farm up for sale. John Copenhaver bought his grandfather's old home including 351 acres south of Rural Retreat on Upper Reed Creek which was part of an area called Radcliff's Marsh. Later in 1843, John bought 389 acres of land from Christopher Brown on Upper Tate's Run which was to become the Ephraim Copenhaver estate.

John was a prosperous prominent landowner in Wythe County and he raised a large family of fourteen children. The first ten children were probably born near Rose Hill Farm and the last four near Rural Retreat, Virginia. John's mother, Catherine Umberger died on October 9, 1847 and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Rebecca Copenhaver died on August 12, 1871 and is also buried at St. Pauls. John Copenhaver died on November 20, 1873 and is buried at St. Pauls by his wife and mother.

Their Children

I	Elizabeth	born June 28, 1822
II	Ephraim	born December 21, 1823
III	Amos	born August 31, 1825
IV	Amanda	born April 1, 1827
V	James	born August 10, 1828
VI	Lydia	born April 9, 1830
VII	Sally	born February 4, 1832
VIII	Catherine	born July 10, 1833
IX	Anne	born March 27, 1835
X	John Alfred	born February 18, 1837
XI	Polly	born October 9, 1838
XII	Daniel Flore	born January 19, 1841
XIII	Pearson Abram	born April 29, 1843
XIV	Joseph Emra	born March 2, 1845

I. ELIZABETH COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Waymon Etter, (born October 20, 1813 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on February 13, 1860 at Rural Retreat, Virginia (?). They lived near Crockett, Virginia where Uncle Waymon farmed. Aunt Elizabeth died on March 22, 1884 near Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls, near Crockett, Virginia. Uncle Waymon died on June 27, 1886 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls, near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Sarah Ellen	born September 13, 1860
Augusta Octava	born January 13, 1863
Margaret Ann Rebecca	born April 1, 1867

Ella Etter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Joel Everett Givens, (born August 17, 1855 in Carroll County, Virginia), were married on May 31, 1879 at Crockett, Virginia. They moved to Yeager, Tennessee in 1895. They also lived at McMinnville, Tennessee. In 1903 they moved to Norman, Oklahoma and finally settled in or near Clovis, New Mexico in about 1907. Mr. Givens was a preacher for many years. He died on May 7, 1913 near Clovis, New Mexico and is buried in the Cemetery at Clovis, New Mexico. Mrs. Givens died on October 13, 1942 at Clovis, New Mexico and is buried there.

Their Children

Boyd Franklin	born July 19, 1880
Martha Elizabeth	born January 5, 1882
Claude Preston	born August 23, 1883
Lena Grace	born March23, 1885

Della Etter	born February 27, 1887
Charles Bowman	born June 20, 1888
Edward Bruce	born July 6, 1890
Everett Glenn	born October25, 1892
William Maiden	born January 23, 1894
Arline Ramsey	born August 22, 1896
Joel Wythe	born October 15, 1897
Margaret Augusta Ellen	born July 21, 1901

Boyd Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on October 14, 1917 in Texas and is buried at Clovis, New Mexico.

Elizabeth Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Abner Breckenridge Davis, (born May 5, 1877 in Cannon County, Tennessee), were married on May 3, 1903 at Faulkner Springs, Tennessee. They lived at McMinnville, Tennessee for many years where Abner was a farmer and carpenter. Abner died on July 29, 1948 at McMinnville, Tennessee and is buried there. Elizabeth still lives in McMinnville.

Their Children

Mary Elizabeth	born February 3, 1904
Mildred Lucille	born November 24, 1908
William Givens	born December 6, 1915
Ellen Josephine	born April 30, 1921

Mary Davis, (born at Yager, Tennessee), died on February 3, 1904 at Yager, Tennessee and is buried there.

Mildred Davis, (born at Yager, Tennessee), diedon December 1, 1912 at Luckey, Tennessee and is buried at Yager, Tennessee.

William Davis, (born at McMinnville, Tennessee), died

on December 13, 1915 at McMinnville, Tennessee and is buried at Yager, Tennessee.

Ellen Davis, (born at Smartt, Tennessee), and William Evins Hendrixson, (born January 22, 1914 in De Kalb County, Tennessee), were married on December 28, 1946 at McMinnville, Tennessee. They live at McMinnville, Tennessee where Bill farms and has a hatchery.

Claude Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lena_____ Brashear, (born _____ at _____, were married on _____ at _____. They lived at _____ where Claude _____. Claude died on _____, 1938 at _____ and is buried at _____. Lena lives in Springfield, Tennessee.

Their Children

Martha Ruth
Sara Grace
Lena Elizabeth
Claudia Louise
Johnnie Esther
Everett Kathryn

Grace Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Marsh Goodwin, (born January 14, 1879 at Cannon, Tennessee, were married on August 1, 1907 at Portales, New Mexico. They have lived in Nashville, Tennessee for many years where Marsh was in the life insurance business. Marsh died on November 21, 1957 at Nashville, Tennessee and is buried there.

Their Children

Thelma Elizabeth	born May 22, 1908
Curtis Everette	born May 27, 1910
Homer Givens	born May 30, 1914
Virginia Ellen	born February 21, 1917
Claude William	born May 20, 1919
Warren Marsh	born June 14, 1922
Mary Kathryn	born May 29, 1925

Thelma Goodwin, (born at Nashville, Tennessee), and Lunsford Lackey were married on February 19, 1933. They were divorced in 1935. Thelma died on September 24, 1955 at Nashville, Tennessee and is buried there.

Their Child

Edith Jo born June 19, 1934

Edith Lackey, (born at Nashville, Virginia), lives in Nashville, Tennessee where she is a schoolteacher.

Curtis Goodwin, (born at Nashville, Tennessee), and Anne Beatrice Peterson, (born May 24, 1910 at Nashville, Tennessee) were married on January 17, 1931 at

Nashville, Tennessee. They live at Nashville, Tennessee where Curtis works for the Peterson Auto Machine Company.

Their Children

Curtis Everette	born July 13, 1939
Rose Anne	born February2, 1945

Homer Goodwin, (born at Nashville, Tennessee), died on October 18, 1918 at Nashville, Tennessee and is buried at Nashville, Tennessee.

Virginia Goodwin, (born at Nashville, Tennessee), and Fletcher Woodall Patterson, (born April 28, 1914 in Marshall County, Tennessee), were married on June 17,1940 at Nashville, Tennessee. They live at Nashville, Tennessee where Woodall is a clerk.

Their Child

Judith Ellen	born October 3, 1944

Claude Goodwin, (born at Nashville, Tennessee), and Mary Elizabeth Dillard, (born February 17, 1919 in Marshall County, Tennessee), were married on May 16, 1949 at Nashville, Tennessee. They live in Nashville, Tennessee where Claude is a bookkeeper.

Warren Goodwin, (born at Nashville, Tennessee), and Peggy Leigh Newman, (born January 4, 1922 at Nashville,

Tennessee), were married on August 22, 1942 at Nashville, Tennessee. They live at Columbia, Tennessee where Warren is an engineer for the Southern Bell Telephone Company.

Their Child

Warren Newman born August 7, 1948

Mary Goodwin, (born at Memphis, Tennessee), lives in Nashville, Tennessee.

Della Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Owen Wesley Tollett, (born September 2, 1887 in Tennessee), were married on April 10, 1910 at Inez, New Mexico. They live in Clovis, New Mexico where Owen is in the furniture repair and upholstering business.

Their Children

Otho Willis	born February 21, 1912
Luella Nell	born December 27, 1915
Howard Allen	born October 18, 1922

Otho Tollett, (born at Clovis, New Mexico), is not married. He is an aircraft painter at Clovis Air Base and he lives with his parents in Clovis, New Mexico.

Luella Tollett, (born at Arch, New Mexico), died on September 19, 1946 at Clovis, New Mexico and is buried there.

Howard Tollett, (born at Clovis, New Mexico), never married. He lives with his parents.

Charles Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on December 18, 1915 near Portales, New Mexico and is buried at Clovis, New Mexico.

Bruce Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Mary B. Finchum, (born November 26, 1898 at Seviereville, Tennessee), were married on November 4, 1917 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. They live in Norman, Oklahoma where Bruce is postal superintendent of the Boulevard Station. He has been in the United States Postal Service for forty-two years.

Their Children

Mary June	born February 9, 1919
Marjorie Evelyn	born May 15, 1922
Norma Jo	born October 27, 1923

Mary Givens, (born at Norman, Oklahoma), and Walter Cecil Mead, (born January 1, 1920 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma), were married on August 24, 1941. They live at Norman, Oklahoma where Walter is employed by the "A" & "B" Lumber, Construction and Real Estate Company.

Their Child

Mary Diane	born August 4, 1946

Marjorie Givens, (born at Norman, Oklahoma), and Glenn Philip Bradley, (born October 14, 1921 at Ada, Oklahoma), were married on March 26, 1944 at Norman,

Oklahoma. They live in Norman, Oklahoma where Glenn is a salesman for the University of Oklahoma Press.

Their Child

Janet Bruce born October 21, 1946

Norma Givens, (born at Norman, Oklahoma), and Robert Eugene Amspacher, (born April 2, 1923 at Apache, Oklahoma), were married October 29, 1943 at Norman, Oklahoma. They live in Norman, Oklahoma where they own and operate a grocery and market.

Their Children

Susan Kay born February 27, 1945
Robert Alan born October 12, 1947
Daniel Mark born May 19, 1953

Glenn Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Elvie Hedgecock were married on_____at_____. They lived at Clovis, New Mexico where Glenn farmed. Glenn died on February 14, 1957 at Clovis, New Mexico and is buried there.

William Givens, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Daisy Belle Davidson, (born January 16, 1911 at Frio, New Mexico), were married on July 23, 1927 at Clovis, New Mexico. They live at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma where William is in the Federal Civil Service, Substation Inspector, United States Weather Bureau.

Their Children

Helen Nayadiene	born June 3, 1928
William Preston Ware	born January 12, 1949

Helen Givens, (born at Clovis, New Mexico), and Donald Harden Palmer, (born December 8, 1925 at Detroit, Michigan), were married on December 23, 1943 at Albuquerque, New Mexico. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Cheri Marie	born October 2, 1944
Tressa Yvonne	born March 4, 1949

Helen Palmer and William Neal Christian, (born September 17, 1923 at De Queen, Arkansas), were married on December 29, 1950. They live in Idabel, Oklahoma where William is the County Attorney for McCurtain County, Oklahoma.

Their Child

Kathy Lynn	born December 17, 1952

Arline Givens, (born at McMinnville, Tennessee), and Ida Mae Lutz, (born September 24, 1902 at Roaring Springs, Texas), were married on November 3, 1921 at Portales, New Mexico. Arline was an oil field engineer. He died on April 12, 1949 at Pampa, Texas and is buried there. Ida lives at Muleshoe, Texas.

Their Children

Warren George	born May 18, 1923
Arline Ramsey, Jr.	born November 9, 1929

Warren Givens, (born at Wichita Falls, Texas), and Ina Bee Pool, (born September 5, 1924 at Forreston, Texas), were married on February 8, 1946 at Pampa, Texas. They live at Hatton, Arkansas where Warren farms.

Their Children

Warren Arline	born February 2, 1950
Thena Gail	born April 12, 1951

Arline Givens, (born at Skellytown, Texas), and Forrest Victoria Jackson, (born December 29, 1924 at Gran Quivera, New Mexico), were married on August 14, 1949 at Santa Fe, New Mexico. They live at Santa Fe, New Mexico where Arline is in the grocery business.

Their Children

Laura Maye	born May 28, 1950
Bridgett Anne	born September 22, 1955

Joel Givens, (born at McMinnville, Tennessee), and Bertha Alice Rebecca Bell Hooper, (born October 23, 1901 at Iona, Indian Territory), were married on June 12, 1937 at Ft. Sumner, New Mexico. They live at Clovis, New Mexico where Joel is a switchman on the railroad.

Their Children

Donald Eugene	born January 15, 1939
John David	born April 22, 1944

Donald Givens, (born at Clovis, New Mexico), died on December 24, 1942 at Clovis, New Mexico and is buried there.

Margaret Givens, (born at McMinnville, Tennessee), and Ralph Jasper Harris, (born July 28, 1900 at Pilot Point, Texas), were married on August 8, 1920 at Texico, New Mexico. They live in Carlsbad, New Mexico where Ralph is in the real estate business.

Their Children

Billie Joe	born June 10, 1921
Ralph Dale	born April 8, 1923

Billie Harris, (born at Clovis, New Mexico), and Helen Eileen Johnson, (born October 27, 1929 at Douglas, Arizona), were married on November 28, 1948 at Carlsbad, New Mexico. Billie attended Creighton University, Omaha, Nebraska. They live in Carlsbad, New Mexico where Billie is a dentist.

Their Children

Billie Dale	born August 17, 1950
Annette Eileen	born July 1, 1952

Dale Harris, (born at Clovis, New Mexico), and Anabel Thomas, (born September 13, 1924 at Carlsbad, New Mexico), were married on February 5, 1943 at Dallas, Texas. Dale attended Baylor Dental College at Dallas,

Texas. They live in Carlsbad, New Mexico where Dale is a dentist.

Their Children

Joe Dale	born July 25, 1946
Robert James	born May 6, 1948

Augusta Etter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Frank Mason Givens, (born October 21, 18__ in Carroll County, Virginia), were married on _____, 1881 in Wythe County, Virginia. Mr. Givens was a farmer near Crockett, Virginia and later at Galax, Virginia. Mr. Givens died on December 26, 1906 at Galax, Virginia, and is buried at Galax. Mrs. Givens died on August 6, 1938 at Galax, Virginia and is also buried there.

Their Children

Grover	born
Guida May	born January 21, 1887
Dita Blanche	born October 5, 1889
Walter Edward	born June 24, 1890
Rachel Cornett	born October 13, 1892
Ray Simpson	born February 11, 1894
Amy Clover	born March 7, 1896
Lena Elizabeth	born October 23, 1898
Waymon Lee	born 1900
Margaret Ethel	born June 9, 1904

Grover Givens, (born at _____), died on _____ at _____ and is buried at _____.

Guida Givens, (born at _____), died on July 19, 1950 at Bluefield, West Virginia and is buried at Galax, Virginia.

Blanche Givens, (born at _____), died in September 1899 at Galax, Virginia and is buried there.

Walter Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), and Amy A. Kent, (born February 26, 1890), were married on February 2, 1918 at Walla Walla, Washington. They live at Spokane, Washington where Walter has retired from the grocery business.

Rachel Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), and Rev. James Clinton Spurlin, (born December 24, 1890 at Ennice, North Carolina), were married on June 12, 1919 at Marion, Virginia. They have lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia since Rev. Spurlin has retired from the Methodist ministry.

Their Child

Edna June born June 12, 1921

Edna Spurlin died on June 8, 1922 at Knoxville, Tennessee and is buried at Galax, Virginia.

Ray Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), and Pearl Smith were married on _____ at _____.

Their Children

Maxine
Howard Randal
Clinton Whitfield
Joe Harden
Paul Reed
Ray Simpson, Jr.

Maxine Givens died young.

Howard Givens and _____ _____ were married on _____ at _____.

Their Child

Howard Samuel

Clinton Givens lives in Alexandria, Virginia and is in the newspaper business.

Joe Givens and _____ _____ were married on _____ at _____. They live at Smithfield, Virginia where Joe works for a glass company.

Their Child

Joe born January 20, 1950

Paul Givens and Dorothy Riley were married on June 20, 1950 at Winchester, Virginia. They live at Richmond, Virginia where Paul works for the Reynolds Aluminum Company.

Ray Givens lives at Alexandria, Virginia and works for a glass company.

Amy Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), and Dr. Oscar E. Owens were married on _____ at _____. Amy died on June 7, 1935 at Cincinnati, Ohio and is buried at Manchester, Ohio. Dr. Owens, a pharmicist, died in about 1952.

Their Child

Catherine Elizabeth born April 12, 1931

Catherine Owens and Steve Allah were married on December __, 1951 at Manchester, Ohio. They live at Marietta, Georgia.

Their Children

Stephanie
James

Lena Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), and Calvin Wesley Matheny were married on June 5, 1920 at Williamson, West Virginia. They live at Bluefield, West Virginia where Calvin is the office manager for the Betsy Ross Bakery.

Their Children

James	born October 3, 1923
Calvin Wesley, Jr.	born August 21, 1931

James Matheny and Jeanette _____ were married on _____ at _____. They live at Bluefield, West Virginia where James works at a bakery.

Their Children

Karen Sue
Elizabeth

Calvin Matheny lives at Winston-Salem, North Carolina where he works for Western Electric.

Waymon Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), died in 1900 at Galax, Virginia and is buried there.

Ethel Givens, (born at Galax, Virginia), and H. P. Riley were married on June 20, 1932 at Galax, Virginia. They live at McKeesport, Pennsylvania where H. P. Riley is a buyer for the G. C. Murphy Company.

Their Child

David Michael born September 9, 1949

Margaret Etter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Ooley were married on _____ at _____. Mr. Ooley died on _____ at McMinnville, Tennessee and is buried at McMinnville. Mrs. Ooley died on _____ at McMinnville, Tennessee and is also buried there.

Their Child

Waymon R.

Waymon Ooley, (born at _____), and Fahy Chaney were married on _____ at _____. They lived in Little Rock, Arkansas where Waymon was a Superintendant of Schools.

Their Child

Yvonne

II. EPHRAIM COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Regina Phillippi, (born October 18, 1826 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on August 27, 1845 at Crockett, Virginia. For many years they lived near Crockett, Virginia where Uncle Ephraim farmed. Uncle Ephraim died on November 21, 1898 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Aunt Regina died on July 9, 1906 at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at St. Pauls.

Their Children

Isaac Lafayette	born June 22, 1846
John Peter	born September 8, 1847
Amanda June	born May 23, 1850
Elizabeth Frances	born June 6, 1853
Margaret Susan	born May 27, 1857
Agusta Caroline	born April 5, 1861
Sara Ellen	born July 24, 1863
Robert Ephraim	born January 20, 1867
Malissia Josephine	born May 25, 1871

Isaac Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Katherine King, (born January 7, 1847 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on November 26, 1868 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mr. Copenhaver died on July 7, 1918 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett. Mrs. Copenhaver died on January 3, 1928 at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at St. Pauls.

Their Children

Sanders Frazier	born December 11, 1869
Elizabeth Frances	born March 9, 1872
Ida Jane	born September 12, 1874
David Jackson	born April 5, 1877
Allie Gertrude	born September 22, 1879
Lelia Melia	born December 3, 1880
Ephraim	born March 29, 1882
Frank McCall	born October 10, 1884
Henry Neal	born October 8, 1891

Sanders Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Elizabeth Umberger, (born in 1872 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on _____ at _____. They lived near Crockett, Virginia where Sanders farmed. Lizzie died in 1955 in Wythe County, Virginia and is buried near Crockett, Virginia. Sanders died on January 4, 1958 at Wytheville, Virginia and is also buried near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Garland Forrest	born June 21, 1890
Herman Hebron	born January 2, 1891
Frances Josephine	born March 10, 1894
Sally Grace	born February 25, 1896
Lawrence D.	born June 2, 1897
Lydia Regina	born August 15, 1900
Lester Shuler	born June 10, 1902
Estelle Ellen	born December 8, 1904
Walter Straley	born May 12, 1908

Garland Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Neta Phelps Umberger, (born February 18, 1893 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on January 20, 1916 at Crockett, Virginia. They lived in the Lebanon area west of Wytheville, Virginia where Garland farmed. Garland died on October 21, 1929 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Lebanon near Wytheville. Neta died on November 9, 1942 at Wytheville, Virginia and is also buried at Lebanon, near Wytheville.

Their Children

Clara Elizabeth	born December 16, 1916
Izella Mae Ozella Gay	born March 5, 1919
Miriam Catherine	born January 3, 1921
Garland Forrest, Jr.	born June 21, 1924

Elizabeth Copenhaver, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Ernest Harold Poff, (born March 19, 1914 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on December 15, 1935 at Wytheville, Virginia. See page 93.

Izella Copenhaver, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and John James Smith, (born August 13, 1920 at Valentine, Nebraska), were married on November 2, 1940 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where John is the parts manager at the Hedrick Motor Company.

Their Child

Neta Carolyn born April 2, 1942

Ozella Copenhaver, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Wilbur Donald Stoots, (born February 27, 1925 at Austinville, Virginia), were married on April 16, 1948 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live in Austinville, Virginia where Donald works for the Appalachian Electric Powder Company.

Miriam Copenhaver, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Robie King were married in August 1949 at Wytheville, Virginia. Miriam lives in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Michael Wayne born July 1, 1950

Garland Copenhaver, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Minnie Lee Sult, (born January 19, 1927 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on December 21, 1946 in Wythe County, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Garland works for the telephone company.

Their Children

Danny Lee	born April 2, 1948
Roger Dale	born July 21, 1950
Richard Garland	born January 6, 1955

Herman Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Willie Maude Copenhaver, (born November 5, 1893 at Marion, Virginia), were married on July 3, 1915 at Bristol, Virginia. They live at Marion, Virginia where Herman is a stock clerk in the Hosiery Mill.

Frances Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Hugh McKinley Kincer, (born May 4, 1896 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on December 17, 1916 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Elkwood, Virginia where Hugh farms.

Their Children

Thelma Ruth	born February 14, 1918
Ethel Mae	born October 24, 1920
Margaret Russell	born March 18, 1922
Hugh McKinley, Jr.	born July 6, 1925
George Sanders	born March 8, 1930

Thelma Kincer, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Russell Ashby Curtis, (born November 22, 1915 at Elkwood, Virginia), were married on June 19, 1942 at Elkwood, Virginia. They live at Elkwood, Virginia where Russell is employed by the Rochester Wire Ropes Inc. of Culpepper, Virginia.

Their Child

Allen Lewis born July 31, 1945

Ethel Kincer, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and George Benjamin Hutcherson, (born February 20, 1919 at Brightwood, Virginia), were married on November 20, 1945 at Washington, D.C. They live at Brightwood, Virginia where George operates a garage.

2011675

Their Children

John Lee	born October 12, 1946
George Irvin	born January 12, 1948
Hugh Preston	born September 17, 1951
Harry Lane	born May 6, 1954
Robert Allen	born June 5, 1956

Margaret Kincer, (born at Elkwood, Virginia), and Thomas Henry Alther, (born March 20, 1925 at Laural Mills, Virginia), were married on February 6, 1943 at Culpepper, Virginia. They live at Culpepper, Virginia where Thomas is a foreman at Rochester Wire Ropes, Inc.

Their Children

Sandra Charolett	born October 2, 1943
Karen Gail	born October 14, 1948
Marsha Elizabeth	born March 27, 1954

Hugh Kincer, (born at Elkwood, Virginia), and Virginia Letitia Brown, (October 12, 1933 at Culpepper, Virginia), were married on November 14, 1950 at Culpepper, Virginia. They live at Charlottsville, Virginia where Hugh is employed by the Bryers Ice Cream Company.

George Kincer, (born at Culpepper, Virginia), lives in Ridgefield Park, New Jersey and is employed by the Rodgers Company, Inc. of Hackensack, New Jersey.

Sally Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Elbert Jackson Dixon, (born September 14, 1894 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on February 3, 1917 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Elbert is employed by the Highway Department.

Their Children

Paul Eugene	born December 29, 1917
Vergie Lois	born January 31, 1919
Alva Alberta	born August 6, 1936

Paul Dixon, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Rubie Elizabeth Spraker, (born April 19, 1918 in Wythe

County, Virginia), were married on March 24, 1940 at Independance, Virginia. They live near Roanoke, Virginia where Paul is employed by the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Child

Emily Elizabeth born May 5, 1943

Lois Dixon, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and James Robert Williams, (born November 12, 1918 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on July 24, 1939 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where James is a truck driver.

Their Children

Roberta Sue	born July 15, 1940
Shirley Cleola	born March 13, 1943
Brenda Carol	born January 1, 1945
James Charles	born August 8, 1946
Marsha Dixon	born March 5, 1948

Alva Dixon, (born at Crockett, Virginia), is now attending college in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Lawrence Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Gladys Lucille Smith, (born April 21, 1898 at Speedwell, Virginia), were married on October 18, 1923 at _____. They live at Speedwell, Virginia where Lawrence farms.

Their Children

Frances Evelyn	born October 8, 1924
Donna Darlene	born October 10, 1928

Frances Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Glen Wagoner were married on _____ at _____.

Their Children

Edwin Glen	born in 1949 (?)
Evelyn Dare	born in 1955 (?)

Donna Copenhaver, (born at Speedwell, Virginia), and Neal Stanley King, (born May 29, 1926 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on June 3, 1947 at Bristol, Tennessee. See page 141.

Lydia Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and John Boyer Callahan, (born February 5, 1898 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on November 27, 1919 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Crockett, Virginia where John is employed by the Norfolk and Western Railway Company.

Their Children

Irene Hester	born October 28, 1920
Katheryn Elizabeth	born December 1, 1922
Helen Lucille	born March 16, 1925
John Walter	born October 28, 1926
Ted Frazier	born July 4, 1931

Irene Callahan, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Wendel Holliday, (born April 22, 1914 at Speedwell, Virginia), were married on April 14, 1940 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Speedwell,

Virginia where William works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Katheryn Callahan, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and David Eugene Kincer, (born October 21, 1921 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on October 6, 1943. They live at Crockett, Virginia where David works at a filling station.

Helen Callahan, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives at home.

John Callahan, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Clare Grey Lifler, (born February 25, 1928 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 22, 1947 at Bristol, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where John is a carpenter.

Ted Callahan, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Carrie Maud Anderson, (born March 5, 1932 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on October 24, 1953 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Bristol, Tennessee where Ted works for the telephone company.

Lester Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lena Frances Lindamood, (born October 14, 1900 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on October 19, 1930 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Lester farms.

Their Child

Patsy Jane born August 28, 1931

Patsy Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Claude Roland Bynaker, (born April 5, 1929 at Rockville, Maryland), were married on September 15, 1952 at Baltimore, Maryland. They live at Rockville, Maryland where Claude is an auto mechanic.

Their Child

Gary Roland born August 10, 1953

Estelle Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Dewey Richmond Willard, (born February 5, ____ near Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on January 15, 1927 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Dewey farms.

Their Children

Albert Richard II	born December 14, 1927
Franklin Woodrow	born August 14, 1932
Luella Mae	born February 23, 1934
Ellen Joan	born March 6, 1936

Albert Willard, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Deane Mae Humphreys, (born _____ at _____), were married on December 29, 1945 at Austinville, Virginia. (?) They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Albert farms.

Their Children

Janet Marie	born October 23, 1946
Mildred Ann	born September 7, 1948
Albert Richard III	born August 11, 1953

Franklin Willard, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Helen _____ Pippin, (born _____ at _____), were married on February 17, 1950 at Marion, Virginia. They live near Groseclose, Virginia where Franklin is a storekeeper.

Their Child

Charles Franklin born December 21, 1950

Luella Willard, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Octavius _____ Johnson, (born _____ at _____), were married on January _____, 1956 at _____. They live at Danville, Virginia where Octavius is a carpenter.

Their Child

Diana Lynn born October 30, 1957

Joan Willard, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and John R. Whalen, (born _____ at _____), were married on March 3, 1957 at _____. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where John farms.

Walter Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and

Edna Powers, (born June 16, 1919 at Lansing, North Carolina), were married on October 7, 1944 at Mt. City, Tennessee. They live at Chilhowie, Virginia where Walter farms.

Elizabeth Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Emory Henry Phillippe, (born August 29, 1869 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on March 7, 1894 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Marion, Virginia where Emory farmed. Emory died on July 24, 1948 in Alabama and is buried at Asbury near Rural Retreat, Virginia. Elizabeth still lives at Marion, Virginia.

Their Children

Henry Ephraim	born September 27, 1896
Lillian Gertrude	born April 21, 1898
Mary Elizabeth	born July 14, 1909

Henry Phillippe, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Tressa Katherine Snavely, (born November 18, 1900 at Kewanee, Illinois), were married on September 7, 1924 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Danville, Virginia where Henry is Chief Sanitarian, Danville Health Department.

Their Children

Ephraim Henry	born July 31, 1925
Elsie Frances	born November 26, 1927

Ephraim Phillippe, (born at Atkins, Virginia), and Ann Watson Luther, (born January 25, 1928 at

Lynchburg, Virginia), were married on June 13, 1950 at Charlottesville, Virginia. Ephraim attended the University of Virginia, Chemical Engineering Department, Charlottesville, Virginia, graduating in 1950. They live at Washburce, Wisconsin. Ephraim works for the E. I. Dupont Company at Barksdale, Wisconsin.

Their Children

Virginia Ann	born July 9, 1951
Susan Elizabeth	born November 7, 1953
Peggy Marie	born July 16, 1956

Elsie Phillippe, (born at Courtland, Virginia), and John Lewis Whitfield, Jr., (born June 1, 1917), were married on June 23, 1950 at Danville, Virginia. They live at Danville, Virginia where he is employed at the Dan River Mills, Maintenance Department.

Their Children

John Lewis III	born April 15, 1952
David Henry	born July 3, 1953
Nancy Kathryn	born September 18, 1954
Jane Carolyn	born November 9, 1956

Lillian Phillippi, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Harry Martin Buck, (born August 29, 1888 at Salem, Virginia), were married on December 3, 1919 at Marion, Virginia. They lived at Portsmouth, Virginia where Harry worked in the Norfolk Naval Shipyard. Harry died on March 12, 1951 at Portsmouth, Virginia and is buried there. Lillian

died on July 30, 1951 at Norfolk, Virginia and is also buried at Portsmouth, Virginia.

Their Children

Charlotte Crawford	born December 23, 1920
Vivian Shirley	born September 12, 1925
Dorothy Elizabeth	born December 17, 1928

Charlotte Buck, (born at Radford, Virginia), and George Leon Abbott, (born October 26, 1926 at Wharton, New Jersey), were married on May 30, 1954 at Twin Falls, Idaho. They live at Salinas, California where George is a school teacher.

Shirley Buck, (born at Radford, Virginia), and Melvin Lee Hackman, (born January 8, 1927 at Portsmouth, Virginia), were married on August 28, 1948 at Portsmouth, Virginia. They live at Portsmouth, Virginia where Melvin works in the Design Division of the Norfolk Naval Shipyard.

Their Children

Shirley Beth	born November 16, 1956
Vivian Lynn	born December 11, 1957

Dorothy Buck, (born at Radford, Virginia), and Walter David Lewis, (born February 12, 1926 at Hazelton, Pennsylvania), were married on September 9, 1955 at Portsmouth, Virginia where Walter is in the United States Navy.

Mary Phillippi, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Clarence Oscar Brickey, (born September 30, 1904 at Broadford, Virginia), were married on June 21, 1930 at Abingdon, Virginia. They lived at Bluefield, West Virginia where Clarence was a Superintendant of Maintenance for a bus company. Clarence died on November 26, 1954 at Bluefield, West Virginia and is buried there. Mary still lives at Bluefield, West Virginia.

Their Children

Marilyn Elizabeth	born March 21, 1933
Ella Frances	born July 12, 1936
Clarence Oscar, Jr.	born July 5, 1939
James Franklin	born December 1, 1940

Marilyn Brickey, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), and Robert J. Ekstrom, (born December 10, 1930 ? at Chicago, Illinois), were married in August 1954 at Chicago, Illinois. They live in West Chicago, Illinois.

Their Children

Willa Anne	born July 29, 1956
David Lyle	born March 2, 1958

Ella Brickey, (born at Welch, West Virginia), will receive her teaching degree from the Women's Division of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Radford, Virginia.

Clarence Brickey, (born at Welch, West Virginia), lives at home and works for the Kroger Company while attending Bluefield Junior College, Bluefield, West Virginia.

James Brickey, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), lives at home in Bluefield but will soon join the United States Air Corps.

Ida Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Soloman Luther Umberger, (born February 3, 1871 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on October 30, 1895 at _____. They lived at Wytheville, Virginia where Soloman farmed. Soloman died on August 15, 1927 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there. Ida still lives near Wytheville.

Their Children

Homer Blanton	born February 26, 1897
Edith Gertrude	born February 4, 1899
Bessie Catherine	born June 30, 1904
Lilah Belle	born February 18, 1908
Lula Virginia	born November 8, 1913

Homer Umberger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Margaret Elizabeth Dean, (born December 12, 1900 near Max Meadows), were married on May 11, 1929 at Dallas, North Carolina. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Homer is a poultry farmer.

Their Child

Marjorie Dean born June 10, 1930

Marjorie Umberger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and James Maitland Wassum, (born December 27, 1929 at Marion, Virginia), were married on October 2, 1954 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Marion, Virginia where James works for the Marion Laundry and Dry Cleaners.

Their Child

Patricia Denise born October 20, 1956

Edith Umberger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Samuel Hixon Dean, (born April 3, 1888 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on April 11, 1936 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived near Wytheville where Samuel farmed. Samuel died on February 19, 1940 at Pulaski, Virginia and is buried at St. Johns near Wytheville. Edith now lives near Wytheville.

Bessie Umberger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Pierce Blair Smith, (born October 12, 1901 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on June 30, 1925 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where Pierce is a business manager.

Their Children

Charles Luther	born April 20, 1926
Margaretha Lorraine	born September 8, 1928
Herbert Lowell	born April 11, 1935

Charles Smith, (born near Wytheville, Virginia),

and Louise Orinda Weber, (born at Boston, Massachusetts), were married on April 17, 1947 at Boston, Massachusetts. They live at Cape Cod, Massachusetts where Charles is a plumber.

Their Children

Saundra
Cynthia
Steven
Eleanor

Margaretha Smith, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), and Jerome Patrick Mead, (born January 28, 1922 at Baltimore, Maryland), were married on June 14, 1951 at Baltimore, Maryland. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where Jerome is an accountant.

Their Children

Karen Ann
Marie Lynn born August 13, 1956

Lilah Umberger, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died on June 25, 1917 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at St. Johns near Wytheville.

Virginia Umberger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), lives near Wytheville, Virginia with her mother.

David Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lavie Steffner Porter, (born on October 18, 1875 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1903 at Wytheville,

Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Dave farmed. Lavie died on February 16, 1951 at Crockett and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia. Dave died on August 31, 1955 at Crockett and is also buried at Kings Grove.

Their Children

Nannie Blanche	born July 13, 1906
David King	born February 4, 1908
Katherine Paige	born February 7, 1912

Blanche Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ellis V. Blackard, (born May 31, 1897 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1929 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Ellis farms.

Their Child

Emory Ellis born August 31, 1938

Emory Blackard, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives in Roanoke, Virginia where he is employed as a messenger by the Norfolk and Western Railroad and where he is also attending National Business College.

King Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), has never married. He lives at Crockett, Virginia where he farms.

Paige Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), has never married. She lives at Crockett, Virginia where she keeps house for her brother, King Copenhaver.

Allie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Josiah Leedy, (born November 24, 1877 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on December 29, 1904 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived near Jackson, Ohio where William farmed. Allie died on November 11, 1955 at Jackson, Ohio and is buried there. William lives with his son, Rupert, on his farm near Jackson, Ohio

Their Children

Rupert Roosevelt	born May 15, 1906
Vance Edward	born November 4, 1908
Lucy Kate	born July 21, 1911
Lillian Gertrude	born November 7, 1913
Isaac Rufus	born October 2, 1915
William Neal	born February 5, 1919

Rupert Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Avis Layne Walters, (born June 14, 1902 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on November 7, 1927 at Salem, Virginia. They live at Oak Hill, Ohio where Rupert farms and is a furnace worker.

Their Children

Rupert Dean	born September 8, 1928
Ennis Hope	born July 18, 1931
Wilma Charlene	born March 17, 1934
Vivian Janette	born July 29, 1936
Donald Walters	born August 23, 1938
Mary Avis	born August 7, 1946

Rupert Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Mary Jeanette Huber, (born August 3, 1930 at Toledo, Ohio), were married on November 27, 1954 at

Swanton, Ohio. They live at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio where Rupert works for the John Deere Implement Company.

Their Child

Charles Dean born August 25, 1956

Ennis Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Pat Walton Keller, (born August 18, 1926 at Jackson, Ohio), were married on December 19, 1953 at Jackson, Ohio. They live at Jackson, Ohio where Pat works for a dairy and Ennis is a teacher.

Their Children

Tony Regan born June 24, 1954
Scott Layne born February 1, 1956

Wilma Leedy, (born at Jackson, Ohio), and David William McKenzie, (born January 2, 1935 at Racine, Ohio), were married October 14, 1956 at Oak Hill, Ohio. They live at Kanauga, Ohio where David is a laborer and Wilma is a nurse.

Vivian Leedy, (born at Jackson, Ohio), and Ralph Herschal Roe, (born April 6, 1936 at Beaver, Ohio), were married on August 5, 1955 at Jackson, Ohio. Ralph died on February 26, 1958 in Meigs County, Ohio and is buried there. Vivian lives in Jackson, Ohio where she teaches school.

Their Child

Mark Anthony born February 9, 1956

Vance Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Bertha Luella Snyder, (born August 20, 1907 at Stockdale, Ohio), were married on April 18, 1930 at Jackson, Ohio. They live near Jackson, Ohio where Vance farms.

Their Children

Frank William	born April 21, 1931
Edward Daniel	born February 25, 1933
Ivan Boyd	born August 18, 1934
Ruth Allie	born November 8, 1937
Ralph Andrew	born June 25, 1943
John Walter	born November 13, 1945

Frank Leedy, (born near Jackson, Ohio), and Estelle Marian Frankhaus, (born February 27, 1930), were married on July 1, 1952 at Cincinnati, Ohio. They live at Cincinnati, Ohio where Frank is an assistant engineer.

Edward Leedy, (born near Jackson, Ohio), and Sandra Arlene Roberts, (born September 21, 1934), were married on September 11, 1955 at Marion, Ohio. They live at Angola College, Indiana.

Ivan Leedy, (born near Jackson, Ohio), and Glenda Mary Eddler, (born February 20, 1934), were married on October 12, 1953 at Liberty, Indiana. They live at Chilicothe, Ohio where Ivan is a maintenance man for the Pope Company.

Their Children

Michael Eugene	born August 23, 1954
Debra Marie	born December 7, 1956

Lucy Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Darrell Martin Tudor, (born July 5, 1912 near Jackson, Ohio), were married on December 29, 1936 at Jackson, Ohio. They live near Jackson, Ohio where Darrell is a furnace worker.

Their Children

Lillian Larve	born July 18, 1938
Linda Darelene	born October 6, 1939
Nancy Belle	born October 8, 1942
Larry Martin	born April 24, 1945
Lucy Nadine	born December 12, 1948

Lillian Tudor, (born in Jackson County, Ohio), and Larry Kent Silvey, (born January 17, 1936), were married on April 21, 1957 at Thurman, Ohio. They live at Columbus, Ohio.

Their Child

Jeffrey Bryan	born March 20, 1958

Linda Tudor, (born in Jackson County, Ohio), and Joe William Lindamood were married on May 4, 1956 in Indiana. They live at Norfolk, Virginia where Joe is in the United States Navy.

Their Child

Joe William, Jr.	born March 7, 1958

Lillian Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Calvin Conrad Miller, (born November 16, 1908 at McComb, Ohio), were married on August 3, 1946 at Portsmouth, Ohio. They live at Lima, Ohio where Calvin is a plumber and Lillian is a Registered Nurse.

Isaac Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Lillian Frances Riegel, (born October 23, 1917 at Jackson, Ohio), were married on March 24, 1940 at Wellston, Ohio. They live near Jackson, Ohio where Isaac farms.

Their Children

Kenneth Eugene	born August 18, 1941
Shirley Ann	born November 11, 1945

Neal Leedy, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Emily Louise Foster, (born September 24, 1921 at Jackson, Ohio), were married on January 1, 1943 at New York City, New York. They live at Berea, Ohio where Neal works for the United States Government.

Their Child

Dwight Adrian born April 7, 1947

Lelia Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Daniel Josiah Phillippi, (born February 27, 1880 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on June 3, 1912 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Portsmouth, Ohio where Daniel was a brakeman for the Norfolk and Western Railroad. Lelia died

on February 18, 1920 at Portsmouth, Ohio and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Daniel died on November 18, 1922 in West Virginia and is also buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Sarah Kathryn	born May 11, 1913
Grant Alexander	born November 16, 1914
Ulys Eugene	born September 11, 1918

Kathryn Phillippi, (born at Portsmouth, Ohio), and James Everett Dodson, (born July 14, 1909 at Hillsboro, North Carolina), were married on October 6, 1935 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where James is a farmer and a surveyor.

Grant Phillippi, (born at Portsmouth, Ohio), and Myrtle A. Rasmussen, (born August 23, 1914 at Petatuma, California), were married on May 1, 1943 at Tiajuana, Mexico. They live at Sacramento, California where Grant is an elementary school teacher.

Their Children

Daniel Joseph	born February 18, 1944
Robert Louis	born October 8, 1945

Gene Phillippi, (born at Portsmouth, Ohio), and June Carroll, (born January 12, 1920 at Harlan Kentucky), were married on March 6, 1942 at Ft. Bragg, North Carolina. They live at Knoxville, Tennessee where Gene is a manufacturer's representative.

Their Child

Carolyn June born July 11, 1946

Ephraim Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Myrtle Alice King, (born April 20, 1886 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on September 22, 1905 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Ephraim farmed. ? Myrtle died on February 25, 1934 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove Cemetery near Crockett. Ephraim died on March 7, 1954 at Galax, Virginia and is buried there.

Their Children

Durad Erful	born April 23, 1906
Thelma Lucille	born January 15, 1909
Thurman Lewis	born December 3, 1910
Margaret Frances	born September 18, 1913
Burnice King	born September 1, 1916
Anna Mae	born June 13, 1919
Harold Eugene	born January 20, 1922
Kathryn Eva	born January 23, 1924

Durad Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on September 16, 1929 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove Cemetery near Crockett.

Thelma Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Frederick Haller Jonas, (born April 10, 1907 at Cripple Creek, Virginia), were married on April 21, 1928 at Blonville, Tennessee. They live near Pulaski, Virginia where Frederick is a Norfolk and Western Railroad Assistant Foreman.

Their Children

Norma Jean	born March 19, 1930
James Rosco	born May 7, 1932
David Randolph	born September 22, 1938

Norma Jonas, (born at Cripple Creek, Virginia), and Harry Lee Gates, (born September 22, 1930 at Smyth County, Virginia), were married on June 6, 1949 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Cabimas, Venezuela where Harry is a construction forman for the American Construction Company.

Their Child

Jessie Lee born February 19, 1950

James Jonas, (born at Cripple Creek, Virginia), and Joyce Agenes Fortner, (born March 9, 1930 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Pulaski, Virginia where James is a fireman on the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Children

Pamela Jane	born May 31, 1953
Nancy Elizabeth	born December 19, 1956

David Jonas, (born at Pulaski, Virginia), is now attending Emory and Henry College at Emory, Virginia.

Thurman Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), is not married. He is part owner of the American Construction Company at Cabimas, Venezuela, South America and has lived there for about twenty years.

Margaret Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Samuel Lee Williams, (born January 22, 1913 at Sparta, North Carolina), were married on August 20, 1932 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Collegeville, Pennsylvania where Samuel works for the B. F. Goodrich Rubber Company.

Their Children

Willis Wayne	born December 23, 1932
Evelyn Lucille	born March 23, 1934
Richard Douglas	born January 7, 1936
Emily Francis	born November 6, 1937
Doris Eileen	born August 24, 1942
Garldine Nancy	born November 20, 1943

Willis Williams, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Joan Marie Reickert, (born November 1, 1933 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), were married on February 9, 1952 at Collegeville, Pennsylvania. They live near Collegeville, Pennsylvania where Willis works for the Container Corporation of America.

Their Children

Steven De Wayne	born November 28, 1952
Margo Lynn	born September 19, 1954
Jo Anne	born August 14, 1956

Evelyn Williams, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Harold Eugene Wagner, (born January 23, 1936 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), were married on March 26, 1955 at Elkton, Maryland. They live in Phoenixville, Pennsylvania where Harold is a mechanic.

Their Children

Deborah Ann	born October 11, 1955
Sharon Louise	born August 20, 1957

Richard Williams, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives with his parents near Collegeville, Pennsylvania.

Emily Williams, (born at Norristown, Pennsylvania), and John Russell Platchek, (born April 21, 1934 at Lederock, Pennsylvania), were married on September 10, 1955 at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. They live at Schwenkville, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

John Russell, Jr.	born February 6, 1956
Wendy Lee	born August 28, 1957

Burnice Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Elizabeth Marie Mashmon, (born May 4, 1925 at Mont Clare, Pennsylvania), were married on March 17, 1942 at Wilmington, Delaware. They lived at Oaks, Pennsylvania where Burnice was employed by the Phoenix Iron Company. Burnice died on February 25, 1958 at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania and is buried at Oaks, Pennsylvania.

Their Child

Reginald King	born December 17, 1944

Ann Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and

Charles Rosco Ferguson, (born October 20, 1910 at Arco, Idaho), were married on February 6, 1952 at Maracaibo, Venezuela. They were later divorced. Ann lives near Oaks, Pennsylvania.

Harold Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ruth Naomi Keeler, (born March 2, 1922 at Mont Clare, Pennsylvania), were married on November 22, 1941 at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania. They live near Oaks, Pennsylvania where Harold works for the Superior Tube Company.

Their Children

Harold Eugene, Jr.	born May 22, 1943
Douglas Odell	born October 17, 1956

Eva Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Gilbert Rudolph Duncan, (born September 27, 1926 at Pulaski, Virginia), were married on April 6, 1945 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Phoenixville, Pennsylvania where Gilbert is a welder for the Phoenix Bridge Company.

Their Children

Gilbert Louis	born January 29, 1946
Carol Ann	born June 6, 1947
James Michael	born June 15, 1948
Terry Eugene	born July 27, 1951
Jerry Thomas Wayne	born June 8, 1954

Frank Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Eunice

Jamima Bennington, (born April 7, 1882 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on October 28, 1906 in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Frank farmed. Eunice died on September 28, 1924 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Mozelle Virginia	born September 24, 1907
Clayton Alfred	born November 1, 1909
Kathryn Elizabeth	born July 30, 1912
Vada Jane	born October 29, 1914
Ellis Hall	born March 4, 1918
Onice Lelia May	born May 3, 1920

Mozelle Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Charles Walter Helvey, (born in 1906 in Pulaski County, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1927 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Kingsport, Tennessee where Charles is a laundryman.

Their Children

Mary Elizabeth	born April 23, 1929
Helen Hope	born November 30, 1932
Charles Walter	born May 20, 1934
Eunice Kathryn	born August 13, 1937

Clayton Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lota Jane Dix, (see page 79, born February 16, 1907 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on May 17, 1931 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Clayton farms.

Their Children

Hilda Lorrayne born January 5, 1932
Evelyn Joyce born August 19, 1934

Hilda Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Kelly Jackson Simmerman, (born April 22, 1933 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on July 14, 1951 at Sparta. North Carolina. They live at Greenville, Tennessee where Kelly is a Draftsman for the Inter-Mountain Telephone Company.

Their Child

Barry Lynn born March 13, 1956

Evelyn Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Derold Curtiss Irvin, (born August 8, 1934 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 16, 1952 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Fort Garden, Georgia where Derold is serving in the United States Army.

Kathryn Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Newton Alvin Hammond, were married on November 27, 1941 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Roanoke where Newton is a salesman.

Vada Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Fred Slemp Leedy were married on February 9, 1937 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Radford, Virginia where Fred is manager of a hardware store.

Their Children

Fred Nelson	born October 2, 1937
James Lynnwood	born 1945
Garry Douglas	born June 6, 1951

Ellis Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Helen Vallie were married on _____ at ____. They live at West Palm Beach, Florida where Ellis is a Sergeant in the United States Air Force.

Their Children

Cheryl Jean	born July 21, 1949
Frank Steven	born March 8, 1954

Onice Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Troy Randolph Williams were married in September 1948 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Troy is employed by the Highway Department.

Their Children

Troy Randolph, Jr.	born August 21, 1949
Danny Frank	born October 7, 1952

Danny died on January 8, 1958 at Lynchburg, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett.

Frank Copenhaver and Mattie May Pannell, (born February 23, 1907 at Stonega, Virginia), were married on December 30, 1925 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Frank farms.

Their Children

Lois Ruth	born May 30, 1929
Frank Clyde	born June 8, 1934
Larry Wayne	born November 27, 1941

Lois Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Fred James Litz, (born May 15, 1928 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married June 23, 1951 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Fred works as an electrician and Lois is a school teacher.

Their Children

Timothy Gale	born May 28, 1953

Frank Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Jean Gaye Jones, (born May 26, 1933 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on July 8, 1955 at Cedar Springs, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Frank farms.

Henry Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Mae Sarah Ager, (born October 22, 1894 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on January 22, 1920 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Henry farms.

Their Children

Janet Laverne	born February 13, 1925
Gerald Neal	born June 25, 1926
Lovetta Mae	born October 21, 1927
Joan Darlene	born July 16, 1930

Janet Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Hal Guy Etter, (born November 5, 1922 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on June 12, 1946 at Richmond, Virginia. They were divorced in June 1956.

Janet Etter and Louis M. Tuggle, (born August 25, 1928 at Versailles, Kentucky), were married on August 5, 1956 at Nashville, Tennessee.

Gerald Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Mary Virginia Fielder, (born October 28, 1931 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 31, 1949 near Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Gerald farms.

Their Child

Marsha born December 27, 1956

Lovetta Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Thomas Harmon Newberry, (born February 28, 1925 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on January 1, 1949 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Thomas is a sales manager.

Joan Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Michael Dallas Newman, (born September 9, 1929 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on July 31, 1947 at _____, South Carolina. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Michael farms.

Their Children

Rosemary Brown	born November 24, 1951
Rebecca Mae	born December 24, 1954

John Copenhaver, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Carolina Savanna Litz, (born October 13, 1846 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on September 2, 1869 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years they lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mrs. Copenhaved died on June 25, 1909 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

William Henry	born July 24, 1870
Stephen Harvey	born August 9, 1871
Lula Virginia	born January 3, 1872
Emma Frances	born July 23, 1874
Minnie Josephine	born November 16, 1876
George Washington	born May 21, 1878
Mack Donald	born January 4, 1879
Ollie Ann	born March 5, 1881
Walter Edward	born July 25, 1883
Effie Regina	born July 16, 1886
Nannie Ellen	born April 2, 1888

William Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Frances King, (born July 30, 1871 at Crockett, Virginia), were married in about 1888 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived near Crockett, Virginia where Will farmed. Frances Copenhaver died on September 24, 1937 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. William died on December 21, 1942 at Wytheville, Virginia and is also buried at St. Pauls.

Their Children

Walter Edward	born November 25, 1891
Glenn Repass	born February 1, 1893

Walter Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on November 24, 1893 at Crockett and is buried at St. Pauls.

Glenn Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on January 4, 1913 at Crockett and is buried at St. Pauls.

Stephen Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Alice Virginia Hounshell, (born September 4, 1870 on Black Lick), were married on February 15, 1894 at Corinth Church on Black Lick, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they went to North Dakota and settled at Carrington where they reared their family and where Mr. Copenhaver farmed for many years. They now live at Redlands, California. Mr. Copenhaver died on March 29, 1957 at Redlands, California and is buried there.

Their Children

Paul Peter	born April 29, 1895
Stephen Stanley	born April 3, 1898
Roxie Willie	born September 15, 1899
Gladys Hounshell	born June 7, 1901
Violet Elizabeth	born June 9, 1903

Paul Copenhaver died on September 12, 1899 and was buried at Carrington, North Dakota.

Stanley Copenhaver and Elsie Kerber, (born November 3, 1903), were married on December 19, 1923 at Carrington, North Dakota. They live near Carrington, North Dakota where they reared their family and where Stanley farms.

Their Children

Stephen Stanley born September 1, 1925
Cyrus Brenton born May 13, 1928

Stanley Copenhaver and Genevieve _____ were married on _____ at _____. They live near Carrington, North Dakota where Stanley farms.

Their Children

Patrick Stephen born _____, 1957

Cyrus Copenhaver and Evelyn Carr, (born January 5, 1930), were married June 14, 1949 at Carrington, North Dakota. Cyrus is a farmer and they live near Carrington, North Dakota.

Roxie Copenhaver attended Montata State University at Missoula. She lives in Los Vegas, Nevada and she is the Deputy Superintendent of Public Schools in Southern Nevada.

Gladys Copenhaver and David Heinen, (born June 22, 1906), were married on June 6, 1936 at Vancouver, Washington. They were divorced in 1941. Glady is a high school art teacher in Vancouver, Washington. She has studied at Central Washington College of Education at Ellensburg, Washington, as well as at the Universities of Oregon, Washington, North Dakota, and Hawaii.

Violet Copenhaver and Eric Lindelow, (born August 7, 1904), were married on June 15, 1937 at Carrington, North Dakota. Violet attended Teacher's College, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Dr. and Mrs. Lindelow live in Lake Mills, Wisconsin where he is a dentist.

Lula Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and George Robert Lindsay, (born March 16, 1873 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on October 20, 1893 at Bristol, Virginia. They lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia where George was a traveling salesman. George died on June 5, 1923 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Lula died on January 19, 1948 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Edna Cleo	born June 29, 1896
Ila Leona	born October 31, 1897
George Clark	born September 13, 1899
Zella Mae	born February 15, 1901
Chloe Ammie	born November 23, 1903

Edna Lindsay, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and _____ Parish were married on _____ at _____. Edna lives at Kingsport, Tennessee.

Ila Lindsay, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Albert David Buck, (born October 29, 1879 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on October 6, 1915 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Albert was a contractor and builder. Albert died on September 18, 1955 at Marion, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Ila still lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Frances Virginia born June 6, 1918
Elizabeth Marguerite born November 25, 1919

Frances Buck, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Daniel Lee Burnett, Jr., (born January 3, 1918), were married on September 6, 1940 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Daniel is a funeral director.

Their Child

Sylvia Kay born December 16, 1942

Marguerite Buck, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Joseph Edward Keatley were married on June 8, 1946 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at

Radford, Virginia where Joseph is a supervisor at the Radford Arsenal Plant.

Their Child

Joseph Kendall born June 6, 1957

George Lindsay, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Bess R. McCray, (born May 9, 1898 at Bluefield, West Virginia), were married on _____ at _____. They lived in Ohio where George was a salesman. George died on October 4, 1954 at Columbus, Ohio and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Bess lives at Luray, Virginia.

Their Children

Ellen Irene	born March 13, 1921
Nancy Lee	born September 9, 1928
George Clark, Jr.	born April 30, 1930

Ellen Lindsay, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and James Scott Sturgeon, (born August 24, 1913 at Steubenville, Ohio), were married on May 7, 1945 at _____. They live at Steubenville, Ohio where James is a Judge in the Municipal Court.

Nancy Lindsay, (born at Wapakoneta, Ohio), and John Eugene Fulop, (born August 7, 1926 at Toledo, Ohio), were married on April 28, 1951 at Toledo, Ohio. They live at Toledo, Ohio where John is an automotive electrician.

George Lindsay, Jr., (born at Wapakoneta, Ohio), and Nancy Ann Uhl, (born January 4, 1933 at Columbus, Ohio), were married on June 26, 1954 at Columbus, Ohio. They live at West Jefferson, Ohio where George is an advertising salesman.

Their Children

George Clark III born May 25, 1956
Lee Ellen Faith born July 10, 1957

Zella Lindsay, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Alonzo M. Killinger were married on _____ at _____. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Alonzo is an electrician.

Chloe Lindsay, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Harry Walters were married on _____ at _____. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Harry has farmed and Chloe is a school teacher.

Their Child

Lin

Emma Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Al Dix were married on _____ at _____. Emma died on January 29, 1941.

Their Children

Lula
Myrtle
Herbert
George
French
Fred

Fred died on October 15, 1950 and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

Minnie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Charley Pomeroy Wampler, (born November 16, 1876 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on July 23, 1910 near Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Columbia, Missouri where Pom operated a grocery store. Pom died on March 28, 1928 at Columbia, Missouri and is buried there. Minnie now lives in Wytheville, Virginia.

George Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Christina Mae Neff, (born September 7, 1879 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on November 2, 1904 at Crockett, Virginia. They lived near Rural Retreat, Virginia where George farmed. Teente died on October 30, 1918 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. George still lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Cecile Caroline	born October 24, 1906
Virgie Lee	born March 28, 1908
Agnes Mae	born May 27, 1910
Walter Vernon	born September 22, 1913
Mary Elizabeth	born August 24, 1917

Cecile Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Emory McKinley Staley, (born September 13, 1896 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 4, 1926 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live near Wytheville,

Virginia where Emory owns and operates a service station.

Their Child

Jerry Vernon born April 14 1934

Jerry Staley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Loe Jean Wright, (born April 16, 1935 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on June 19, 1956 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Jerry works at his father's service station.

Virgie Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), is unmarried and she lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

Agnes Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), is unmarried and she lives in Wilmington, Delaware.

Walter Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on March 28, 1932 and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

Mary Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died young.

Mack Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Daisy Etter were married on _____ at _____. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Mack operated a grocery store. Mack died in January 1958.

Their Children

Vivian
John
Lorraine
Sammy (deceased)
William

Ollie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and James Logan Slater, (born September 28, 1871 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on November 29, 1902 at Bristol, Tennessee. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Loag was a railroad engineer. Loag died on October 19, 1905 at Roanoke, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Ollie died on July 8, 1930 at Abingdon, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls.

Their Child

Fred Miller born August 23, 1904

Fred Slater, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Mary Elizabeth Tull, (born December 13, 1910 at Seaford, Delaware), were married on October 22, 1949 at Chester, Pennsylvania. They live at Marcus Hook, Pennsylvania where Fred is a plumber.

Walter Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on November 10, 1890 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett.

Effie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Joseph Harlow Hounshell, (born March 25, 1879 on Black Lick),

were married on April 30, 1907 at Wytheville, Virginia. Mr. Hounshell farmed on Black Lick for many years. He died on September 13, 1940 and is buried at Marvin Church on Black Lick.

Their Children

Mary Elizabeth	born February 8, 1911
Joseph Harlow, Jr.	born June 6, 1919

Mary Hounshell and Charles Perry Muncy, (born February 10, 1906), of Bland County, Virginia, were married on August 14, 1936 in Beckley, West Virginia. Mary attended Radford State Teacher's College in Radford, Virginia. They lived on a farm in Bland County, Virginia. On August 2, 1952, Charles died and was buried at Bland, Virginia. Mary is now principal of Bastian Elementary School and lives in Bland, Virginia.

Their Children

Charles Perry, Jr.	born February 5, 1938
Joseph Hounshell	born September 6, 1939

Joseph Muncy died on August 22, 1952 and was buried at Bland, Virginia.

Joseph Hounshell and Mozelle Sult, (born April 23, 1920), were married December 27, 1942 at King's Grove near Crockett, Virginia. Joe was graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia in 1941. He entered the United States Army as a Second Lieutenant

in the infantry on July 1, 1941. He served two and one-half years in Europe including Iceland, and was discharged as a Major on January 15, 1946. He was awarded the National Defense Ribbon, E. T. O. Ribbon, and four battle zone stars. Joe is now operating a dairy and beef cattle farm, Sulphur Spring Farm, on Black Lick, Virginia.

Their Child

Regena McFurson born February 21, 1947

Nannie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Luther Lindsay were married on April 30, 1905 at Bristol, Virginia. They lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Luther was a funeral director. Nannie died on July 28, 1914 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat.

John Copenhaver and Sara Jane Miller, (born January 31, 1869 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on April 22, 1910 in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mr. Copenhaver died on October 13, 1932 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett. Mrs. Copenhaver died on August 25, 1945.

Amanda Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Harvey Vinton King, (born October 27, 1845 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on May 16, 1867 near Crockett, Virginia. For many years they lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. King

farmed. Mrs. King died on April 6, 1938 near Crockett, Virginia and is buried at King's Grove near Crockett. Mr. King died on July 10, 1944 near Crockett and is also buried at King's Grove.

Their Children

Cora Mary Regina	born April 28, 1877
Lettie Blaine	born January 4, 1878
Arlottie Gay	born September 10, 1878
John	born August 5, 1881
Milton Monroe	born December 18, 1889
Nita Blanche	born June 6, 1892

Cora King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Henry Blackard, (born July 9, 1861 in Knox County, Tennessee), were married on March 24, 1898 near Crockett, Virginia. They lived in Crockett, Virginia where William worked in a store. William died on July 11, 1908 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove. Cora lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Margaret Loetta	born February 11, 1899
Henry Vinton	born July 30, 1900
Zella Christine	born August 12, 1902
Rufus Kahle	born June 26, 1904
James Milton	born March 23, 1907

Lettie King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and James Ward Dix, (born January 4, 1878 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on July 9, 1905 at Bristol, Tennessee. They lived near Crockett, Virginia where James was a

farmer and merchant. Mrs. Dix died on January 2, 1939 at Roanoke, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia. Mr. Dix died on April 12, 1944 at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at Kings Grove.

Their Children

Lottie Jane	
Lota Jane	born February 16, 1907
Virgie O'Neal	born August 10, 1908
James Blane	born August 6, 1913
John McTeer	born July 24, 1915
Grace Stella	born October 7, 1916
Pauline Wesley	born March 15, 1918

Lota Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), married Clayton Alfred Copenhaver. See page 61.

Lotie Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), married Charlie Ephraim Copenhaver. See page 136.

Virgie Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Scherer Sutliff were married on June 25, 1926 at _____. Scherer died in January 1957 at Lexington, Virginia and is buried at Roanoke, Virginia. Virgie lives at Roanoke, Virginia.

Their Children

Geneva
Jackie
James
Barton

Geneva married Frank Kincer and they live with their family in Roanoke, Virginia.

James Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Nile Shelton were married on December 25, 1942 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where James works for the Kenrose Garment Factory.

Their Child

Lettie Jane	born January 4, 1944

John Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Rossie Estelle Irwin, (born January 15, 1916 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on September 20, 1936 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Crockett, Virginia where John farms.

Their Children

Roger McTeer	born May 27, 1937
Patsy Steele	born July 20, 1939
Gary Russell	born November 15, 1941
Zella Christine	born June 27, 1943
John Ward	born June 8, 1944
Samuel Irwin	born December 20, 1948
William Fletcher	born January 24, 1952
Daniel Ray	born July 15, 1954

Grace Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives in Roanoke, Virginia.

Pauline Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ralph Kincer were married on _____ at _____. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Ralph works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Child

Harvey Edwin born June 5, 1939

Arlottie King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and David Reid Porter, (born April 23, 1878 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on May 1, 1907 at Crockett, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where David farmed. David died on June 3, 1925 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried there. Lottie lives at Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

David Harvey	born January 19, 1908
Helen Jane	born March 12, 1909
Frances Louise	born April 13, 1911
John Dix	born May 14, 1915
Blanche Miller	born March 17, 1917

David Porter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), never married. He farmed prior to his death. David died on August 19, 1956 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Crockett, Virginia.

Helen Porter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Wallace Roy Withers, (born May 12, 1905 at Wallace, Virginia), were married on August 12, 1938 at Bristol, Virginia. They live at Radford, Virginia where Wallace is a telegraph operator for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Children

Frances Jane	born June 17, 1939
David Roy	born February 2, 1941
Betty Gay	born September 7, 1943

Frances Porter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Odis Vinton Delp, (born December 7, 1907 at Comers Rock, Virginia), were married on March 24, 1944 at _____. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Odis is an electrical worker.

Their Child

Nancy Reed born October 29, 1948

John Porter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives at Crockett, Virginia where he farms.

Blanche Porter, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ralph Miller Dixon, (born April 25, 1911 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on September 21, 1943 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Ralph is a truck driver.

John King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Gabrilla Kincer, (born April 25, 1885 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on January 7, 1908 at Bristol, Tennessee. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where John farmed. Gaye died on March 12, 1941 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, Crockett, Virginia. John died on October 28, 1944 at Marion, Virginia and is also buried at Kings Grove.

Their Children

Wanda Lunette	born October 21, 1908
Lillian Mozelle	born April 6, 1910
James Harvey	born January 16, 1912
Mary Margaret	born July 31, 1913
John	born April 7, 1915
Charles Harding	born October 8, 1920
Douglas Richard	born December 19, 1922

Lunette King, (born in Crockett, Virginia), and John Early Blackard, (born April 9, 1895 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on September 1, 1927 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Crockett where John farms.

Their Child

Helen Nowoka born August 18, 1928

Helen Blackard, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Roy Franklin Newman, (born October 29, 1925 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on March 31, 1946 at York, South Carolina. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Roy is an automobile salesman.

Their Children

John Franklin	born December 13, 1948
James Ranklin	born July 26, 1951

Lillian King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on March 28, 1912 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett, Virginia.

James King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on March 14, 1913 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett, Virginia.

Mary King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and John E. Dixon, (born September 6, 1913 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on August 29, 1931 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Roanoke, Virginia, where John is a carpenter for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Children

Donald Lee	born March 28, 1932
Larry Edward	born July 4, 1938

Donald Dixon, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Janet Alma McNutty, (born September 25, 1934 at Roanoke, Virginia), were married April 10, 1954 at Roanoke, Virginia where Donald is a brakeman for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Children

Donna Denise	born January 28, 1955
Douglas Dean	born August 20, 1956

Larry Dixon, (born at Crockett, Virginia), is now in the United States Navy.

John King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Geneva Dixon were married on October 5, 1935 at Wytheville,

Virginia. They live near Crockett, Virginia where John farms.

Their Children

Nancy Gabrilla	born July 16, 1936
Shirley Ann	born January 8, 1939
Eleanor Lorraine	born September 5, 1940
Linda Carol	born November 27, 1942
Rebecca Jean	born January 13, 1945

Charles King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ada Jane Evans, (born August 26, 1923 at Glen Moore, Pennsylvania), were married on June 22, 1940 at Guthrieville, Pennsylvania. They live at Berkshire, New York where Charles is an inspector for the National Cash Register Company.

Their Children

Barbara Ann	born January 2, 1941
Charles Harding, Jr.	born June 21, 1943
Elizabeth Gay	born November 29, 1944
Wanda Sue	born January 6, 1948

Douglas King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lena Mary Marotta, (born February 1, 1925 at Palisade, Colorado) were married on July 31, 1948 at Palisade, Colorado. They live at Darien, Connecticut. Douglas is a Chemical Engineer with an office in New York City.

Their Child

Constance Gaybrilla born February 22, 1953

Milton King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Christine Elizabeth Blackard, (born May 14, 1891 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on September 23, 1914 at Wytheville, Virginia. Milton died on February 26, 1956 at Cambria, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, Crockett, Virginia. Christine lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Lois Whitman	born September 16, 1915
Clyde Milton	born February 18, 1918
Edward Mitchell	born June 21, 1920

Lois King, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), has never married. She lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Clyde King, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), is unmarried and lives at Rural Retreat where he farms.

Edward King, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Olivia Frances Clark, (born October 7, 1925 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on October 18, 1941 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Edward farms.

Nita King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Conley Pearson Grubb, (February 9, 1892 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on October 25, 1911 at Bristol. Conley died in 1940. Nita lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Naomi Odell	born September 22, 1912
Ruby Charlotte	born August 10, 1914
John Harvey	born June 15, 1916
Conley Elms	born July 18, 1919
Warren Harding	born August 19, 1923
Geraldine Opal	born October 27, 1930

Naomi Grubb died in 1916.

Elizabeth Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on April 23, 1865 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Crockett.

Margaret Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Harvey Sutherland Poff, (born June 9, 1841 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on _____ in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived near Speedwell, Virginia where Mr. Poff farmed. Mr. Poff died on March 5, 1904 near Speedwell, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia. Mrs. Poff died on June 15, 1911 near Speedwell, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Minnie Caroline	born May 28, 1876
Lloyd Campbell	born May 26, 1878
Charlie Ephraim	born May 26, 1880
Robert Glenn	born October 13, 1882
Lillie May	born May 26, 1884
Malissia Gertrude	born May 15, 1886
Harvey Ernest	born August 18, 1888
Garland Prentice	born October 19, 1890
Truly Regina	born February 28, 1893
Burley Lee	born October 31, 1897

Minnie Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Monroe James Price, (born in 1877 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were

married in 1898 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived near Groseclose, Virginia where Monroe farmed. Monroe died on October 31, 1926 at Groseclose, Virginia and is buried near Groseclose, Virginia. Minnie died on December 27, 1927 at Groseclose, Virginia and is also buried near Groseclose.

Their Children

Albert	born 1906
Ernest Harvey	born March 3, 1908
Jessie	born June 19, 1910
Rosie Lee	born September 25, 1912
Cecil Monroe	born September 1, 1914
Oscar Kelly	born August 25, 1916
Grady Richard	born September 18, 1918

Albert Price died on _____ at _____.

Ernest Price married Okie Doyle. They live at Marion, Virginia.

Their Children

Minnie Ann
Catherine

Minnie Price lives at Atkins, Virginia.

Catherine Price married Bobby Candell.

Their Child

Mickie

Jessie Price married Elizabeth Ferguson.

Their Children

Fred
Ralph

Rosie Price, (born at Groseclose, Virginia), died at Marion, Virginia and is buried at Groseclose, Virginia.

Cecil Price, (born at Groseclose, Virginia), is unmarried.

Oscar Price, (born at Groseclose, Virginia), and Grace Elizabeth Cline, (born November 27, 1921 at Groseclose, Virginia), were married on November 9, 1945 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Atkins, Virginia where Oscar works in a hardware store.

Their Child

Sylvia Marline born May 2, 1955

Grady Price, (born at Groseclose, Virginia), married Ethel Rice.

Their Child

Bonnie Lou born March 1953

Lloyd Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), died on October 5, 1932 at Marion Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett, Virginia.

Charlie Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), never married and he lived for many years in Los Angeles, California.

He died on October 15, 1950 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at New Bethel on the Lee Highway west of Wytheville, Virginia.

Glenn Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Stella Cleo Hounshell, (born December 25, 1889 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 25, 1912 at Groseclose, Virginia. They live on the Lee Highway about seven miles west of Wytheville, Virginia where Glenn farms.

Lillie Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Conly James Jones, (born on October 29, 1880 at Speedwell, Virginia), were married on November 25, 1903 near Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Conly farms.

Their Child

George Harvey born January 21, 1905

Harvey Jones, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Edith Jane Sage, (born July 3, 1907 at Speedwell, Virginia), were married on November 28, 1928 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Harvey does carpentry work.

Their Children

Howard Garnett	born February 10, 1932
Jean Gay	born May 26, 1933
Nina Carol	born July 7, 1938

Howard Jones, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), lives near Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Jean Jones, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Frank Clyde Copenhaver, (born June 8, 1934 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on July 8, 1955 Cedar Springs, Virginia. See page 64.

Malissia Poff, (born at Camp, Virginia), and Alexander Ceibert Long, (born July 7, 1882 at Comers Rock, Virginia), were married on July 14, 1914 at Camp, Virginia. They live at Adkins, Virginia where Alex farms.

Their Children

Marie Nettie	born June 3, 1915
Artie Mae	born January 6, 1920

Marie Long, (born at Atkins, Virginia), and Paul Edward Gillespie, (born August 1, 1910 at Marion, Virginia), were married on July 19, 1934 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Marion, Virginia where Paul is a taxi cab driver.

Their Children

Neal Edward	born May 2, 1935
Jean Carol	born July 5, 1937
Howard Paul	born December 27, 1942

Neal Gillespie lives at _____ where he ____.

Jean Gillespie and William Garney Barrett, (born

April 29, 1936), were married on December 31, 1954 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Marion, Virginia where Garney works for the Calhoun Oil Company.

Their Child

Vicky Joyce born October 12, 1956

Artie Mae Long, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Burl William Hutton, (born May 25, 1918 at Marion, Virginia), were married on June 14, 1937 at Belair, Maryland. They live at Marion, Virginia where Burl is a taxi cab driver.

Their Child

Grady Lilbert born July 5, 1938

Grady Hutton and Mary Ann Bauchel, (born January 14, 1938 at Annapolis, Maryland), were married on October 22, 1956 at Marion, Virginia.

Harvey Ernest Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Clara Melvina Hounshell, (born May 3, 1891 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on October 25, 1911 at the home of her parents. They reared their family on a farm near New Bethel Church about eight miles from Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Edith Mozelle	born July 19, 1912
Ernest Harold	born March 19, 1914
Clara Helen	born August 24, 1919

Hazel Inez	born September 28, 1921
Ethel Luella	born April 10, 1924
Vance Harvey	born February 10, 1926
Frances Ernestine	born February 25, 1928
Shirley Lee	born March 13, 1932
Jean Laverne	born October 6, 1935

Mozelle Poff and Patrick Jones, (born April 1911), were married on December 28, 1935 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Baltimore, Maryland.

Their Child

Patsy Mozelle	born July 23, 1936

Harold Poff and Clara Elizabeth Copenhaver, (born December 16, 1916), were married December 15, 1935 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Pt. Pleasant, West Virginia.

Their Children

Burnis Harold	born February 1, 1937
Donald Eugene	born April 16, 1942

Helen Poff and Paul Hancock, (born March 10, 1908), were married on August 1, 1936 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Jerry William	born July 7, 1938
Clifford Wayne	born April 12, 1940
David Paul	born September 29, 1948

Hazel Poff and Dudley Grafton, (born March 6, 1918), were married on November 10, 1942 at Washington, D. C.

They were divorced. Hazel later married Dr. R. K. Miller.

Ethel Poff and Herman William Capps, (born December 31, 1916 at Henderson, North Carolina), were married on June 30, 1946 at the home of her parents. Ethel took up nursing at Pulaski and is now Laboratory Technician in Ashtabula Hospital. They live in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Vance Poff and Helen Bowen, (born June 4, 1926), were married on May 25, 1946 at Washington, D. C. Vance is a carpenter and they live in North Arlington, New Jersey.

Their Children

Gregory Vance	born September 25, 1948
Douglas Harvey	born September 22, 1949

Frances Poff and James Roland Hudson, (born April 13, 1922 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 28, 1947 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

James Roland	born March 17, 1949
Frances Faye	born January 8, 1951
Roger Lee	born March 15, 1955

Shirley Poff and Jerry Houseman, (born April 8, 1933 at Crockett, Virginia), were married December 17, 1951 at Crockett, Virginia. Jerry is now in the Air Force stationed at Anchorage, Alaska.

Their Children

Stanley Lee	born January 16, 1954
Eddie William	born April 4, 1955

Jean Poff and Garnett Vaughan, (born September 29, 1931 at Black Lick, Virginia), were married on December 19, 1952 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Baumholder, Germany where Garnett is in the United States Army.

Their Children

Diana Jean	born November 18, 1953
Donna Raye	born June 5, 1956

Garland Poff, (born in Carroll County, Virginia), and Minnie Senter, (born June 2, 1888 at Mt. Airy, North Carolina), were married on August 17, 1920 at Danville, Virginia. They live at Toast, North Carolina where Garland has retired from the furniture business.

Their Children

Edith Marie	born July 4, 1921
Arnel Lee	born September 1922

Edith Poff, (born in McDowell County, North Carolina), and Robert Graham Wray, (born June 6, 1916), were married in 1940 at Hillsville, Virginia. They live at Mt. Airy, North Carolina where Robert is the night watchman for the Renfro Hosiery Mill.

Their Children

Edith Rosalie	born September 1940
Robert Graham, Jr.	born December 1942
Evelyn Ramona	born March 4, 1945 (dead)
Joyce Renee	born April 10, 1946
Rhonda Gail	born July 22, 1948
Reva Ann	born March 7, 1951

Arnel Poff died on August 15, 1924 and is buried at Kimball, West Virginia.

Truly Poff, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and John Stroupe, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on _____ at _____. They lived near Wytheville, Virginia where John farmed. John died in 1927 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Galilee Church near Wytheville, Virginia. Truly died on December 28, 1952 at Marion, Virginia and is buried at Slemp Cemetery near Sugar Grove, Virginia.

Burley Poff, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ida Mae Sentre, (born March 14, 1894 at Mt. Airy, North Carolina), were married on July 15, 1919 at Danville, Virginia. Ida Mae died on March 20, 1934 at Kimball, West Virginia and is buried there. Burley lives at Sterling, Illinois.

Their Children

Everett Cleatus	born October 19, 1921
Beatrice Virginia	born November 2, 1922
Irene Clara	born April 8, 1924

Everett Poff, (born at Superior, West Virginia), and Helen Louise Chambers were married on October 10,

1943 at Leesville, Louisiana. They live at Sterling, Illinois.

Their Children

Curtis Lee	born December 25, 1948
Brenda Faye	born December 19, 1949
James Ray	born November 26, 1952
Richard Arlon	born October 1, 1955

Beatrice Poff, (born at Superior, West Virginia), and Leonard Wilison Haynes, (born November 20, 1921 at Anawalt, West Virginia), were married on November 1, 1940 at Tazewell, Virginia. They live at Rock Falls, Illinois where Leonard works for the Northwestern Steel and Wire Company.

Their Children

Joyce Carol	born June 10, 1942
Linda Sue	born August 18, 1945
Ronald Lee	born October 10, 1946
Leonard Wilison, Jr.	born August 27, 1949

Irene Poff, (born at Superior, West Virginia), and Willie J. Duncan were married on _____ at _____. They live at Sterling, Illinois.

Callie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Isaac Anderson Miller, (born July 12, 1854 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on March 13, 1878 at Bristol, Tennessee. They lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Miller farmed. Mrs. Miller died on August 11, 1936 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Zion Church near Crockett. Mr. Miller died on August 21, 1936

at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at Zion Church.

Their Children

Lula Hallar	born January 25, 1879
Florence Almettie	born November 24, 1880
Emma Regina	born October 27, 1882
Carrie Malissa	born May 30, 1884
Ada Garren	born July 28, 1886
Andrew Repass	born October 26, 1888
Stuart Griener	born June 27, 1891
French Copenhaver	born May 14, 1894
Robert Fox	born December 19, 1898
Foy Yonce	born May 26, 1902
Greek	born August 7, 1903

Lula Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and James Robert Sult, (born March 6, 1874 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on _____ at _____. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where James farmed and also did carpentry work. James died on December 5, 1947 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Zion Church in Wythe County, Virginia. Lula died on August 26, 1953 at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at Zion Church, Wythe County, Virginia.

Their Children

Walter Thomas	born October 24, 1899
Olin Miller	born July 12, 1901
Kyle Clifton	born October
French Fox	born July

Walter Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Laura Priscilla Robinson, (born May 30, 1906 at Clinchport, Virginia), were married October 28, 1925 at Fairview, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Walter was a foreman on a construction company. Walter died

on June 27, 1956 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Zion Church near Crockett, Virginia. Laura now lives in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Their Children

Erroll Clifford	born May 15, 1927
Jewell Joyce	born November 9, 1928
Walter Thomas Jr.	born September 20, 1930
Rosedith Claire	born January 18, 1936

Erroll Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Elizabeth Thyra Jones, (born March 1, 1926 in Roanoke County, Virginia), were married on June 17, 1950 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Florence, South Carolina where Erroll is a branch manager for National Welders Supply Company

Their Children

Debora Joan	born August 21, 1953
Erroll Clifford, Jr.	born July 15, 1955
Terry Lynn	born July 8, 1957

Joyce Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Virgil Carmichael Holton, (born November 15, 1923 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina), were married on September 13, 1947 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Winston-Salem, North Carolina where Virgil is a United States mail carrier.

Walter Sult, (born at Baton Rouge, Louisiana), and Betty Wampler Sanchez, (born January 8, 1934),

were married on December 26, 1956 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Walter is General Foreman for an electrical company.

Rosedith Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Fred L. Bowers were married in June 1952 at Crockett, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Rosedith Bowers and John Martin Bowles, (born September 27, 1925 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina), were married on February 22, 1957 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. They live at Winston-Salem, North Carolina where John works for the McLean Trucking Company.

Their Child

Diane Joy born January 29, 1958

Olin Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Jettie Pryce Miller, (born April 30, 1903 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on June 3, 1921 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Olin farms.

Their Children

Greek Miller	born February 17, 1922
Grace Lucille	born December 17, 1923
Vance William	born December 29, 1925
Frederick Huddle	born January 31, 1928
Anna Mae	born February 12, 1930
Helen LaVerne	born February 5, 1932
Doris Lake	born May 31, 1935
Elmer Neal	born October 25, 1939

Greek Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lucille Pearl Houseman were married on October 1, 1943 at _____. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Greek works at the Locker Plant.

Their Child

Donald Ray born August 18, 1952

Grace Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ernest Irvin McCready, (born March 17, 1909 at Saltville, Virginia), were married on March 26 1947 at ____ They live at Saltville, Virginia where Ernest is a mail carrier.

Their Children

Wesley Olin born October 21, 1946
David Irvin born January 26, 1950

Vance Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Virginia Margaret Creger were married on April 16, 1949 at _____. They live at Crockett, Virginia and Vance works in a factory in Wytheville, Virginia

Their Children

William Allen born July 11, 1951
Stephen Kent born June 8, 1956
Kenneth Wayne born June 10, 1958

Fred Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Annie Ruth Harris were married on May 8, 1954 at Marion,

Virginia. They live at Ashville, North Carolina where Fred works for the Weather Bureau.

Their Children

Charles Frederick born February 20, 1955
Kathryn Jettie born November 21, 1956

Anna Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and John Thomas Smith, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), were married on September 23, 1950 at Rockville, Maryland. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Anna is a nurse and John works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Helen Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Robert Edward Meier, (born January 29, 1932 at Kansas City, Missouri), were married on November 18, 1956 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Orlando, Florida where Helen teaches school and Robert works in a bank.

Doris Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives in Virginia Beach, Virginia where she teaches school.

Elmer Sult, (born at Crockett, Virginia), is in the United States Army at the present time.

Mettie Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Kelly Wampler were married on _____ at _____.

Their Children

Virginia
Pauline
Lester (deceased)
Early

Emma Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Grover Cleveland Wampler, (born March 22, 1884 at Crockett, Virginia), were married in October 1905 at Crockett, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Cleve farmed. Cleve died on March 16, 1957 at Marion, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia. Emma still lives at Crockett.

Their Children

Kent Austin	born September 11, 1906
Frederick Isaac	born December 16, 1907

Kent Wampler, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ina Vivian Gilbert, (born December 27, 1910 at Cripple Creek, Virginia), were married on May 25, 1929 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Kent farms and works in the Post Office.

Their Children

Helen Virginia	born September 1, 1930
Donald Kent	born June 5, 1933

Helen Wampler, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Sammie Burkett were married on _____ at Kings Grove Church near Crockett, Virginia.

They live at Marion, Virginia where Sammie is a bank teller.

Donald Wampler, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Margaret Cobb were married on _____ at _____. They live at Winston-Salem where Donald is a banker.

Their Child

Donna Kay born April 9, 1956

Fred Wampler, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Everette Mae Ward, (born May 21, 1911 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1927 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Fred buys and sells cattle.

Their Children

Juanita
Daniel
Carol

Juanita Wampler and Harry Gray were married in 1950 at Kings Grove Church near Crockett, Virginia. They live at Bluefield, West Virginia where Harry is a traveling salesman.

Daniel Wampler and Mozelle Harton were married in 1951 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Waynesboro, Virginia where Dan works in a bakery.

Their Children

Dennis Wayne	born 1954
Philip Mark	born 1956

Carrie Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and John William Daugherty, (born June 1, 1883 at Chatham Hill, Virginia), were married on July 6, 1905 at Crockett, Virginia. For many years they lived at Chatham Hill, Virginia where John farmed. John died on July 17, 1948 at Chatham Hill, Virginia and is buried near Marion, Virginia. Carrie lives at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Ada Leon	born May 9, 1906
Robert Benton	born January 16, 1908
Hallie Virgil	born April 1, 1910
French Fox	born May 29, 1915
Naomi Frances	born June 6, 1917
John William, Jr.	born August 30, 1919
Helen Virginia	born March 6, 1922
Fred Eugene	born May 3, 1926

Ada Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Fred Morris Howery, (born April 26, 1911 in Floyd County, Virginia), were married on _____ at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Blacksburg, Virginia where Fred farms.

Robert Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Virginia Buchanan, (born September 13, 1909 in Smyth County, Virginia), were married on March 29, 1930 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Marion, Virginia where Robert works in a furniture factory.

Their Children

Marion Frances	born January 12, 1931
Grover Stuart	born October 14, 1933

Marion died on September 27, 1932.

Grover Daugherty, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Imogene Gobble were married on November 25, 1952 at _____. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Grover works for the railroad.

Their Children

Richard Allen	born February 24, 1955
Roger Wayne	born November 23, 1957

Hallie Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Maxwell Wise Wheeler, (born February 11, 1909 at Marion, Virginia), were married on March 28, 1931 at Bristol, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Fred is a policeman.

Their Children

Ann Caroline	born April 17, 1939
Linda Sue	born November 9, 1941
Beverly Sharon (adopted)	born October 25, 1952

Linda died on May 2, 1951 at Wytheville, Virginia.

French Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Blanche Williams, (born September 23, 1909), were married on August 19, 1938 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Chilhowie, Virginia.

Their Children

Jimmy Dean	born March 10, 1940
John Lawrice	born May 25, 1941
Peggy Sharon	born February 4, 1943
Donna Jean	born February 2, 1950

Naomi Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Clyde Dennis Sheffield, (born March 19, 1907 in Washington County, Virginia), were married on December 16, 1935 at Marion, Virginia. They live near Marion, Virginia.

Their Children

Clyde Dennis	born January 10, 1935
Kathy Jane	born April 8, 1952

Clyde Sheffield, (born at Damascus, Virginia), and Mozelle _____, (born March 3, 1939 at Chilhowie, Virginia), were married on July 2, ____ at Johnson City, Tennessee.

John Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Adenia Farmer, (born December 11, 1925 at Pulaski, Virginia), were married on November 5, 1945 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Pulaski, Virginia.

Their Child

Betty Ann born August 25, 1946

Helen Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Gordon Harvey Crowder, (born September 26, 1920 in

Carroll County, Virginia), were married on February 22, 1941 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Blacksburg, Virginia.

Their Children

Wanda Diana	born April 1, 1942
Judy Carol	born August 25, 1952

Fred Daugherty, (born at Chatham Hill, Virginia), and Willie Pansy Keesling, (born April 14, 1920 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 20, 1943 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Sugar Grove, Virginia.

Their Children

John Eugene	born November 30, 1944
Ronald Frederick	born July 6, 1947
Daniel Bruce	born January 6, 1950
Deborah Carol	born November 9, 1952
Randall Wayne	born October 27, 1955
Ricky Lee	born January 11, 1958

Ada Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Oscar Brown Nye, (born April 27, 1888 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on April 27, 1912 at Speedwell, Virginia. Ada lives in Bristol, Tennessee.

Their Children

Ellis Fox Elmer Brown	born March 29, 1913
Thelma Carolina	born March 17, 1917

Ellis Nye, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Helen Lee Horne, (born January 19, 1916 at Rural Retreat, Virginia),

were married on February 23, 1933 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Longview, Texas where Ellis works for Texas Eastman.

Their Children

Eleanor Loraine	born June 3, 1934
Robert Boyce	born February 9, 1937
Beverly Ann	born July 1, 1943

Eleanor Nye, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and James Leigh Skidmore, (born May 16, 1941 at Longview, Texas), were married on June 5, 1954 at Longview, Texas where they now live.

Their Child

Deborah Leigh born January 9, 1956

Elmer Nye, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Myrtle Niddeffu, (born February 14, 1915 in Sullivan County, Tennessee), were married on October 12, 1931 at Bristol, Virginia. They were divorced in 1950.

Their Children

James Donald	born August 23, 1932
Eunice Marie	born May 16, 1935

James Nye, (born at Bristol, Virginia), and Billie Jean McNamara were married on March 29, 1954 at Bristol, Tennessee.

Their Child

Deborah Jean born January 7, 1958

Eunice Nye, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and ____ Guthredge were married on _____ at _____. They live at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Elmer Nye and Sarah Beatrice Bolling, (born June 4, 1913 at Bristol, Tennessee), were married on July 14, 1951 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Bristol, Tennessee where Elmer is a machinist.

Thelma Nye, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and James Daniel Broome, (born August 23, 1917 at Jacksonville, Alabama), were married on June 11, 1942 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Bristol where James is a maintenance electrician for Valley Dale Packers.

Their Children

Thelma Nadine	born August 23, 1943
James Franklin	born August 23, 1945
Keith Herbert	born March 11, 1952

Andrew Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Beulah Fisher were married on _____ at _____.

Their Children

Dean Odell
Mabel
David

Andrew Miller and Carrie Mitchell were married on _____ at _____. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Andrew farms.

Their Children

Essie
Opal
Richard
June
Joan

Stuart Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Laura Blanche Nicholas, (born November 30, 1893 at Ferrum, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1914 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Stuart is a banker.

French Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Flora Ethel Sult, (born December 23, 1895 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 18, 1914 at Chilhowie, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where French farms.

Their Children

Garnett Steel	born November 25, 1914
Ray Edward	born January 29, 1917
Eva Lorene	born March 21, 1924
Mildred Claudine	born July 3, 1928

Garnett Miller, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Helen Irene Worrell, (born October 28, 1919 at Cripple Creek, Virginia), were married on April 19, 1941 at Cripple Creek, Virginia. They live near Cripple Creek, Virginia and Garnett works at the Hosiery Mill in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Glenda Sue	born April 5, 1942
Garnett Steel, Jr.	born November 2, 1945
Emily Diane	born February 26, 1950

Ray Miller, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Dora Maxine Hall, (born June 8, 1925 at Princeton, West Virginia), were married on January 22, 1945 at Wytheville,

Virginia. They live near Wytheville where Ray works in a grocery store.

Their Children

Larry Ray	born June 26, 1946
Nancy Louise	born January 18, 1950
Connie Kay	born November 6, 1956

Eva Miller, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Grover Forrest Houseman, (born April 20, 1924 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on July 3, 1946 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Grover works at the Hosiery Mill.

Their Children

Dennis Forrest	born March 20, 1949
Gary Michael	born November 15, 1952

Claudine Miller, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Joseph Conduff Smith, (born March 28, 1919 at Ararat, Virginia), were married on January 24, 1951 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Joseph is a bookkeeper.

Their Children

Susan Annette	born January 15, 1957

Robert Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Maud Elizabeth _____, (born November 18, 1897 at Medina, New York), were married on October 26, 1924 at Washington, D. C.

They live at Arlington, Virginia and Robert is in the automobile business in Washington, D.C.

Their Children

Naomi	born February 6, 1927
Robert Fox, Jr.	born August 4, 1931

Naomi Miller, (born at St. Petersburg, Florida), and Russell M. Beckley, were married on November 16, 1957 at _____. They live at Port Washington, New York.

Foy Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on September 11, 1928 at Abingdon, Virginia and is buried at Zion near Crockett, Virginia.

Greek Miller, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Hallie Maye Catron, (born January 6, 1920), were married in 1942 at ___. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Greek farms.

Ella Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Harve Clayton Hounshell, (born July 16, 1861 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on November 3, 1881 at the home of the bride's parents by J. S. W. Neel. For many years they lived on a farm by the Lee Highway about seven miles from Wytheville. Here all of the children were born and reared. Later Uncle Harve was the local mail carrier for about twenty-five years. Aunt Ella died on February 4, 1935 and is buried at New Bethel Church. Uncle Harve

died on December 30, 1937 and is buried by the side of his wife at New Bethel Church.

Their Children

Ada Melissia Neal	born September 1, 1882
Robert Simeon	born March 31, 1884
Lela Regina	born October 28, 1885
Ernest Joseph	born February 4, 1887
Kelley Atkins	born March 13, 1889
Eula Grace	born April 19, 1891
Pearley Josephine	born July 15, 1892
Hatty Georgie	born June 27, 1894
Walker Maiden McKinley	born September 13, 1896
Beulah Masie	born October 23, 1901
Erma Cora Luella	born September 10, 1903

Ada Hounshell and Otis Wohlford were married on June 6, 1901 at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Wohlford did not have any children of their own but they opened their home to Virginia Wampler Wolford and reared her and also her two children, Claudine and Elmer Crouse.

Robert Hounshell and Alice Cline, (born December 27, 1880), were married on November 3, 1901 at Lebanon Church on the Lee Highway. They were later divorced. Mrs. Hounshell died on March 9, 1943 and was buried at New Bethel Church on the Lee Highway.

Their Children

Carlotta Elsie	born January 9, 1903
Hazel Leda	born October 15, 1905
Harold William	born December 27, 1907
Robert Alvah	born February 23, 1909
Earl Harvey	born November 23, 1911

Carlotta Hounshell and James Manning, (born November 25, 1903), were married on November 1, 1949 at Rochester, New York. Carlotta died on March 29, 1954 at Rochester, New York and is buried there.

Hazel Hounshell and W. Stacey Bowman, (born December 8, 1898), were married on June 27, 1947 at South Bend, Indiana. Mr. Bowman died on December 9, 1950. Hazel now lives in Lake Worth, Florida.

Harold Hounshell and Lyda Roberts, (born September 28, 1908), were married on October 19, 1926 at Elkhart, Indiana. Harold died on September 2, 1929 and was buried at South Bend, Indiana.

Their Child

Wilhemina June	born September 2, 1929

Wilhemina Hounshell and Dale Elbert Royer, (born June 13, 1928), were married on June 23, 1950 at Niles, Michigan. They live at Barron Lake, Michigan City, Michigan.

Their Children

Dale Elbert II	born June 8, 1951
Craig Mahlon	born June 18, 1952
Ricard Kim	born September 28, 1954

Alvah Hounshell and Jessica Lacey, (born February 7, 1906), were married on August 7, 1930 at South Bend,

Indiana. They live in South Bend, Indiana where Alvah is a supervisor mechanic.

Their Children

Robert Franklin	born June 1, 1931
William Harrison	born March 20, 1935

Robert Hounshell and Sharon Lynn Watson, (born November 14, 1935), were married on June 6, 1953 at South Bend, Indiana. They live in Granger, Indiana where Robert is a supervisor of engineering at Bendix Products Division.

Their Children

Brenda Sue	born July 27, 1954

William Hounshell is attending Purdue University at West Lafayette, Indiana.

Earl Hounshell and Audra Beauchamp, (born December 11, 1911), were married on July 25, 1936 at Perrysville, Indiana. Earl died on October 20, 1942 and is buried at Perrysville.

Their Children

Terry Edward	born September 13, 1940

Robert Hounshell and Elsie Rushon, (born November 20, 1902), were married on September 20, 1939 at Toledo, Ohio. Mr. Hounshell is retired. For a few years they lived in Toledo, Ohio but they now live at Palm Bay, Florida.

Lelia Hounshell and Conley Canady Phillippe, (born July 28, 1884), were married on September 25, 1903 at Bristol, Tennessee. Before retiring Mr. Phillippe was a boiler-maker for the Norfolk and Western Railway. For many years they lived in Roanoke, Virginia. Con died on July 31, 1957 at Roanoke, Virginia and was buried at New Bethel near Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Kyle Canady	born July 29, 1904
Gladys Pearl	born April 6, 1907
Aretta Marie	born October 10, 1910
Ruby Mozelle	born January 22, 1913
Juanita Mae	born September 4, 1915
Everette Clayton	born October 15, 1917
Ferne Regina	born January 4, 1926

Kyle Phillippe and Esther Queen Mannan, (born December 27, 1908), were married on May 22, 1927 at Bristol, Tennessee. He is a textile worker and they live in Roanoke, Virginia.

Their Children

June Esther	born April 4, 1928
Joyce Maxine	born August 14, 1929
Norma Jean	born March 25, 1933

Joyce Phillippe and Clifton Lewis Green, (born June 26, 1926), were married on May 12, 1945 at Salem, Virginia. They live in Roanoke, Virginia.

Gladys Phillippe and Herman Fahrney Reed, (born May 17, 1901), were married on November 23, 1927 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live in Roanoke.

Their Children

Wallace Arnold born January 3, 1929
Marvin Douglas born March 23, 1934

Wallace Reed and Jacqueline Anne Britt, (born April 25, 1931), were married on June 29, 1949 at Roanoke, Virginia. He is an industrial engineer and they live in Altavista, Virginia.

Their Children

Brett Allen born March 17, 1953

Aretta Phillippe and Ray Booth, (born March 28, 1902), were married on February 27, 1925 at Bristol, Tennessee. Aretta lives in Tokoma Park, Maryland.

Their Children

Walter Eugene born September 13, 1927

Walter Booth is not married and he does construction work.

Ruby Phillippe and Robert Pillifant, (born January 15, 1915), were married on April 28, 1945 at Miami, Florida. Ruby was in the WACS for about two years during World War II. They live in Miami, Florida.

Their Child

Regina Marie born September 25, 1948

Juanita Phillippe and Richard Joseph Stanton, (born December 25, 1916), were married on January 4, 1938 at New York City. They live in Washington, D.C. where Richard is assistant baggage foreman at the Union Depot.

Their Children

Barbara Anne	born December 25, 1939
Richard Joseph, Jr.	born December 28, 1941
Judy Mae	born May 4, 1947
Sondra Marie	born August 14, 1951

Everette Phillippe and Virginia Rebecca Brownfield, (born January 23, 1919), were married on September 20, 1940 at Roanoke, Virginia. Everette is employed by the Norfolk and Western Railway and they live in Vinton, Virginia.

Their Children

Donald Clayton	born January 26, 1942
Carolyn Nadine	born December 17, 1943
David Wayne	born February 14, 1946

Ferne Phillippe and George Dennis Green, (born October 24, 1920), were married on January 5, 1943 at Roanoke, Virginia. Fern lives in Arlington, Virginia.

Their Child

Darlene Regina born January 24, 1944

Ernest Hounshell died on June 11, 1887 and was buried at St. Pauls.

Kelley Hounshell and Minnie Groseclose, (born September 9, 1882), were married on October 7, 1906 at Bristol, Tennessee. Mrs. Hounshell died on January 21, 1917 and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Ray William	born October 23, 1907
Ralph Duward	born April 7, 1912
Mabel Mozell	born November 30, 1913
Lola May	born July 21, 1915

Ray Hounshell and Irene Reichert, (born December 17, 1911), were married on October 1, 1932 at Aurora, Illinois. They live in Aurora, Illinois where Ray is a truck driver.

Their Children

Dorothy Cecilia	born July 6, 1933
Alice Marie	born April 25, 1937
Raymond Francis	born September 15, 1939
James Kelly	born March 27, 1941
Helen Lucille	born January 2, 1948

Ralph Hounshell and Josephine Entile, (born November 7, 1913), were married on July 1, 1933 at Aurora, Illinois. They live in San Jose, California where Ralph is a carpenter foreman.

Their Children

Ralph Vincent	born November 11, 1936
Mabel Rosann	born March 8, 1938

Mabel Hounshell and Ernest Bishop, (born March 19, 1913),

were married on July 31, 1940 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live in Roanoke, Virginia.

Lola Hounshell and James Turner, (born February 9, 1914), were married on May 24, 1937 at Martinsville, Virginia. They live in Roanoke, Virginia.

Their Children

Rebecca Louesia	born January 1, 1939
Brenda Sue	born August 25, 1943

Kelley Hounshell and Jessie Phillippi, (born April 13, 1901), were married on December 25, 1917 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live in Palm Bay, Florida.

Their Children

Thelma Pauline	born September 25, 1918
Marie Lorraine	born March 15, 1923
Kelly Atkins, Jr.	born February 27, 1928
Monica Jean	born September 9, 1930
Murrell Eugene	born May 7, 1934
Patsy Ann	born December 1, 1938
Barbara Josephine	born October 13, 1941

Thelma Hounshell and Earl Alley, (born March 2, 1907), were married on July 11, 1939 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live in Jefferson, Ohio.

Their Children

Leon Eugene	born November 24, 1940
Brenda Sue	born January 16, 1942
Diana Lee	born July 26, 1945

Marie Hounshell and Carlos White, (born January 28,

1915), were married on May 17, 1942 at Alexandria, Virginia. They were divorced in 1946.

Their Child

Larry Wayne born February 26, 1943

Marie White and Garland A. Walters, (born February 27, 1920), were married on June 19, 1948 at Wilkesboro, North Carolina. They now live near Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Jeffrey Michael born October 15, 1954

Kelly Hounshell lives in Palm Bay, Florida and works as a plasterer.

Monica Hounshell and Pat Orlando, (born May 15, 1927), were married on May 2, 1948 at Ashtabula, Ohio. They live in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Their Child

Gary Lee born September 20, 1952

Murrell Hounshell and Nadine Dearing, (born October 15, 1936), were married on October 23, 1954 at Ashtabula, Ohio. They live in Palm Bay, Florida where Murrell is a plasterer.

Eula Hounshell died on September 16, 1891 and was buried at St. Pauls.

Pearl Hounshell and Jefferson Lee Rosenbaum, (born February 16, 1886), were married on May 12, 1910 at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. Rosenbaum died on March 29, 1923 and was buried at St. Pauls. For many years Mrs. Rosenbaum lived on the Lee Highway about eight miles from Wytheville but now she lives in Charlotte, North Carolina with her daughters.

Their Children

Carl Steele	born February 24, 1911
Cecille Louella	born August 14, 1917
James Edward	born November 28, 1920
Lovetta Pearl	born August 6, 1923

Carl Rosenbaum and Margie Umberger, (born January 29, 1904), were married on June 6, 1935 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Carl does road construction work.

Cecille Rosenbaum is not married. She lives in Charlotte, North Carolina where she does accounting and bookkeeping work in a large office.

James Rosenbaum and Mary Ellen Grubb, (born September 10, 1922), were married on June 23, 1942 at Gate City, Tennessee. They live in Marion, Virginia where James is an operator in a hosiery mill.

Lovetta Rosenbaum is not married. She lives in Char lotte, North Carolina where she does secretarial work.

Georgie Hounshell and Joseph Leslie, (born July 9, 1894), were married on March 17, 1916 at Wytheville, Virginia. For many years Mr. Leslie was a policeman in Roanoke where he died on October 7, 1940. He was buried at Roanoke, Virginia. Mrs. Leslie now lives in College Park, Maryland.

Their Child

Alvah Rader	born January 27, 1916

Alvah Leslie and Lucille Nicholas, (born December 29, 1916), were married on December 25, 1941 at Roanoke, Virginia. Alvah entered the United States Army in April 1943 and was discharged in January 1946. They live in Hyattsville, Maryland where he is manager of a motel.

Their Children

Phillip Dean	born April 7, 1944
Pamela Ann	born November 30, 1946

Walker Hounshell and Lillian Kidd, (born May 10, 1900 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on May 23, 1914 at Bristol, Virginia. They live on a farm about seven miles from Wytheville and one-half mile off the Lee Highway from the Cottage Service Station.

Their Children

Charles Edgar	born September 26, 1915
Lillian Irene	born October 9, 1920
Clayton McKinley	born April 28, 1929
Frazier Randolph	born August 30, 1931

Charles Hounshell and Beatrice Louise Willard, (born September 28, 1913), were married on November 10, 1934 in North Carolina. Beatrice died on August 18, 1938 and is buried at New Bethel Church.

Their Children

Charles Edgar, Jr.	born November 8, 1935
Jerry Clifton	born September 14, 1937

Charles Hounshell, Jr. and Emily Louise Coppybarger were married in October 1955. They live in San Diego, California where Charles is in the United States Navy.

Charles Hounshell and Pauliene Leedy, (born June 16, 1914), were married on February 8, 1940 in North Carolina. They live in Marion, Virginia where Charles owns and operates a custard stand.

Their Child

Ronald Rhea	born November 23, 1940

Irene Hounshell and James A. Willard were married on June 6, 1936 at Wytheville, Virginia. They were divorced in 1946.

Their Children

James William	born April 3, 1937
Beatrice Irene	born January 12, 1940

Irene Willard and Will Coley were married on June 28, 1949 in North Carolina. Irene lives in San Diego, California.

Clayton Hounshell and Mildred Helen Bernie, (born October 7, 1928), were married on December 21, 1946 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live in Marion, Virginia where Clayton is a salesman.

Their Children

Walker Clayton	born September 28, 1947
Gina Gail	born December 7, 1950

Randolph Hounshell and Barbara Joan Mercer, (born July 16, 1930), were married on June 16, 1951 at Hyattsville, Maryland. They were later divorced.

Randolph Hounshell and Jacquelin Pyles were married on February 29, 1956. They live in Washington, D. C. where he owns and operates a restaurant.

Their Child

Terry Sue born August 11, 1957

Beulah Hounshell and Alvin Epling, (born October 18, 1888), were married on August 15, 1939 at Bethesda, Maryland. Mr. Epling was in the real estate business in Hyattsville, Maryland. He died on August 1, 1957 in Roanoke, Virginia and is buried there. Beulah lives in Washington, D. C.

Erma Hounshell and Irwin Warden, (born July 27, 1899), were married on January 28, 1922 at Bristol, Tennessee. For many years the have operated the Cottage Service Station on the Lee Highway about eight miles west of Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Frances Luella born August 25, 1924

Frances Warden and John Robert Chapman were married on June 22, 1941 at Sparta, North Carolina. They were divorced in January 1947.

Frances Chapman and William Francis Moore, (born December 25, 1912), were married on August 17, 1947 at Galax, Virginia. They live in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Charles Edgar born November 17, 1949

Robert Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Frances Eliza Hounshell, (born January 25, 1868 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on March 22, 1888 at the Old Hounshell home. For a few years they lived at the Ephraim Copenhaver home about a mile from Crockett, Virginia, where their children were born. In 1913 the present house was built. Aunt Fannie and Uncle Bob were highly respected in their community. Aunt Fannie died at her home on January 4, 1950 and Uncle Bob died there on March 25, 1950. They are both buried at Kings Grove Cemetery near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Lena Mandana	born February 4, 1889
Kelly Pepper	born April 16, 1890
Lee Adkins	born March 11, 1892
May Regina	born January 17, 1895

Joseph Maiden	born December 20, 1896
Ruth Jane	born June 25, 1898
Leta Virgil	born August 20, 1899
Charlie Ephraim	born April 23, 1902
Beulah Frances Marie	born December 15, 1904
Hazel Steele	born November 7, 1910

Lena Copenhaver and Robert Lee Fuller, (born July 12, 1885), were married on April 18, 1920 at Bristol, Tennessee. Mr. Fuller was employed by the Norfolk and Western Railroad. In 1954 he received a pin in honor of his fiftieth year with the railroad. For many years they have lived on West Main Street in Wytheville, Virginia. Mr. Fuller died February 23, 1957 at Marion, Virginia and is buried at Pearisburg, Virginia. Mrs. Fuller lives in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Ruby Frances	born October 17, 1923
Robert Lee	born June 29, 1925
Willie Sue	born November 29, 1927
Ireta Mae	born September 11, 1929

Ruby Fuller and J. W. Buchanan, (born December 28, 1921), were married on October 7, 1944 at Roanoke, Virginia. Jay has been in the United States Navy for fourteen years and is now a Hospital Man Chief. They live in Portsmouth, Virginia.

Their Children

William Lee	born May 6, 1947
Larry Allen	born March 30, 1949
Richard Lynn	born September 23, 1954

Robert Fuller and Jamie Frye, (born August 15, 1927), were married on August 27, 1949 at Wytheville, Virginia. Robert works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad and they live in Marion, Virginia.

Their Children

Patricia Ann	born December 28, 1950
Jerry Lee	born August 29, 1952

Sue Fuller and Walter H. Mitchell, (born October 29, 1927), were married on May 27, 1950 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Falls Church, Virginia where Walter is an architect.

Ireta Fuller and Thomas Elwood Jennings, (born January 25, 1927), were married on October 25, 1952 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia and own and operate a store in Austinville, Virginia.

Their Children

Kathy Denise	born May 11, 1954
Woody	

Pepper Copenhaver and Nannie May Riggle, (born March 1, 1895), were married on July 20, 1913 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived near Crockett where three of their children were born. In 1922 they moved near Uncle Bob's home where the two younger children were born. Mr. Copenhaver has farmed for many years.

Their Children

Alfred William	born October 30, 1915
Edward Cecil	born August 25, 1917
Richard Kelley	born March 16, 1920
Robert Lee	born August 10, 1922
John Riggle	born October 29, 1927

Alfred Copenhaver and Mamie Maria Hedrick, (born June 29, 1916), were married on September 17, 1938 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live in Wytheville, Virginia where Alfred is employed by the Wytheville Knitting Mill.

Their Children

Linda Kay	born August 25, 1941
James Kelley	born April 1, 1943
Alfred William, Jr.	born April 4, 1948

Cecil Copenhaver and Frances Ann Kent, (born November 13, 1929), were married on April 1, 1948 at Phoenix, City, Alabama. Cecil joined the United States Air Corps in June 1941. He served in the European Theater of War. He lives with his family in Alabama near Columbus, Georgia where he is a part time instructor at the King's Flying School.

Their Children

Catherine Ann	born July 7, 1949
Judith Lynn	born June 29, 1951
David Kelley	born September 12, 1952

Richard Copenhaver served in the United States Air Force during World War II. He lives in Pottstown, Pennsylvania where he is part owner of a men's clothing store.

Robert Copenhaver and Evelyn Dawn Irving, (born June 4, 1923), were married June 21, 1947 at Crockett, Virginia. He served for two years in the Medical Corps of the United States Army. Robert is now a teacher of agriculture at the high school in Rural Retreat, Virginia where he lives with his family.

Their Children

Janice Wyndalyn	born August 16, 1948
Evelyn Dawn	born December 17, 1949

John Copenhaver and Pearl Virginia Voegtling, (born February 16, 1922), were married on February 16, 1952 at Albany, New York. John works for General Electric and he and his family live in Albany, New York.

Their Child

Terry Ann born April 8, 1954

Lee Copenhaver and Cleo Houseman, (born May 21, 1892), were married on November 19, 1914 at Wytheville, Virginia. Soon after their marriage they moved into the Old Hounshell Home. Mr. Copenhaver has farmed there for many years.

Their Children

Norrell Rader	born October 12, 1915
Ruby Crystal	born May 3, 1917
Elizabeth Zerline	born September 24, 1918
Fern Lee	born April 4, 1934

Norrell Copenhaver and Doris Manuel, (born August 1,

1919), were married on March 13, 1943 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live in Wytheville where Norrell is employed by the Wytheville Knitting Mill.

Their Child

Gary Steven born December 16, 1952

Ruby Copenhaver and Garland Buckley were married on August 22, 1937 at Marion, Virginia. They live near Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Jean Roberta born June 29, 1938
Jane Rebecca born August 10, 1939

Zerline Copenhaver and Gleaves Jackson, (born September 15, 1921), were married on November 16, 1949 at Radford, Virginia. They live at Austinville, Virginia.

Mae Copenhaver and Baize Clendenen Riggle, (born December 28, 1892), were married on November 1, 1916 near Crockett, Virginia. For many years Mr. Riggle farmed and ran a service station at the four corners, two miles from Crockett, and four miles from Speedville. Mr. Riggle died on June 16, 1952 and was buried at Mt. Ephraim Church near Crockett, Virginia. Mae lives at the four corners.

Their Children

Jewell Clendenen born August 21, 1924
Javerna Mae born April 6, 1930

Jewell Riggle and Audrey Lee Wohlford, (born November 25, 1927), were married on April 26, 1950 at Galax, Virginia. They live at home where Jewell farms and runs the service station.

Their Child

Pamela Jewelene born December 15, 1955

Jeverna Riggle and Frank Eugene Rosenbaum, (born August 26, 1947), were married on December 29, 1948 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live on Cripple Creek Road.

Their Children

Gary Wayne	born October 3, 1949
Regina Lovette	born January 3, 1953
Chrystal Vannel	born October 27, 1955

Maiden Copenhaver and Onice Benington, (born December 7, 1899), were married on November 28, 1920 at Bartensville, Virginia. They live on a farm near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Helen Frances	born May 2, 1922
Wayne Odell	born October 6, 1923
Arnold Joseph	born March 11, 1927
Paul Rader	born February 16, 1929
Carl Lee	born April 28, 1932
Betty Lucille	born November 14, 1933
Shirley Lorraine	born March 21, 1935
Jerry Dale	born October 22, 1939
Joyce Arlene	born October 24, 1942

Helen Copenhaver and Kellerman Wilson, (born August 3,

1914), were married on September 9, 1953 at Richmond, Virginia and they live in Richmond, Virginia.

Their Child

Odell Kellerman born October 11, 1954

Odell Copenhaver served in the United States Army during World War II and was killed in action on September 14, 1944 in Germany.

Arnold Copenhaver and Luella Stuart, (born July 15, 1923), were married on October 26, 1946 at Dobson, North Carolina. They live near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Ralph Dewayne	born August 8, 1947
Danny Leon	born September 15, 1948
Larry Odell	born January 17, 1950
Benny Leroy	born January 21, 1951
Hubert Ray	born February 23, 1952

Paul Copenhaver and Peggy Adkins, (born June 21, 1931), were married at Wytheville, Virginia on April 11, 1952. They live in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Donald Jo born July 4, 1954

Carl Copenhaver and Maybelle Scott, (born October 11, 1934), were married on January 27, 1951 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live in Benson, Maryland.

Their Child

Patricia Jane born February 14, 1954

Ruth Copenhaver has never married and lives at the home place. She has devoted her life to her parents.

Leta Copenhaver and George Huddle, (born September 1, 1887), were married on November 10, 1920 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live on a farm near Rural Retreat where they reared their family.

Their Children

Virginia Frances	born August 11, 1921
Eva Ruth	born August 8, 1923
Lilburn Randall	born January 23, 1926

Virginia Huddle and Ray William Hanson, (born April 15, 1912), were married on April 26, 1952 at Washington, D.C. They live in Arlington, Virginia.

Eva Huddle works and lives in Washington, D.C.

Randall Huddle and Margaret Yvonne Wallace, (born March 21, 1929), were married on September 12, 1953 at Fayetteville, North Carolina. They live with the Huddles near Rural Retreat where Randall is a mail carrier. He was graduated from Virginia Polytechnic Institute in June 1954.

Their Child

Susan Yvonne born November 4, 1954

Charlie Copenhaver and Lottie Dix, (born February 16, 1907), were married December 23, 1933 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live on a farm near Uncle Bob Copenhaver's old home about a mile from Crockett.

Their Children

Charles Ephraim	born August 22, 1936
Douglas Blaine	born August 25, 1940
Peggy Oneil	born August 21, 1942

Charles Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Betty Jean Groseclose were married on August 4, 1956. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Charles farms.

Beulah Copenhaver and Fayet Horton, (born September 5, 1907), were married on May 15, 1926 at Foster Falls, Virginia. They live near Jonesboro, Tennessee where Mr. Horton does construction work.

Their Children

Elmer Dewey	born February 21, 1927
Frances Christine	born October 23, 1931
William Wayne	born April 23, 1936

Dewey Horton and Lillian Moudy, (born July 8, 1933), were married on August 25, 1951 at Kingsport, Tennessee. They live at Kingsport, Tennessee where Dewey is an electrician.

Their Children

Dale Kenneth	born March 15, 1954
Janice Winifred	born August 23, 1956
Judy Maxine	born June 9, 1958

William Horton and Jacqueline Coleen Isenberg, (born October 4, 1936), were married on April 17, 1954 at Gate City, Virginia. They live in Dallas, Texas where he works in a mattress factory.

Their Child

Gail Yvonne born January 14, 1956

Hazel Copenhaver and Trent King, (born February 11, 1911), were married on August 17, 1940 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Hazel went to State Teacher's College, Radford, Virginia and taught in the elementary schools in Wythe County, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Trent farms.

Their Children

Reba Louise born June 6, 1947
Iva Rose born May 19, 1952

Josephine Copenhaver, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Vollany Galilee King, (born November 2, 1863 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on July 3, 1886 at Bristol, Virginia. For many years they lived at Crockett, Virginia where Mr. King worked for the railroad and farmed. Mr. King died on August 28, 1940 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia. Mrs. King died on May 7, 1941 at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett.

Their Children

Lula Regina	born April 17, 1888
Kelley Arnold	born December 18, 1890
Willie Neal	born August 9, 1892
Nettie May	born May 18, 1894
Lottie Octava	born September 11, 1898
Philbert Stanley	born July 18, 1901
Pearl Allie Josephine	born March 9, 1903
Florine Browning	born December 30, 1907
Eva Ida Steel	born July 15, 1912

Lula King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Elbert Monroe Hounshell, (born September 9, 1887 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on December 20, 1907 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Crockett where Elbert farms.

Their Child

Margaret Josephine born December 20, 1908

Josephine Hounshell, (born at Madison, Nebraska), and Frank Snavely Neighbors, (born June 20, 1910 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 6, 1934 at Winston-Salem, North Carolina. They live in Wytheville, Virginia where Frank is self-employed as a buyer and Josephine teaches school.

Their Children

Nancy Lou	born December 28, 1941
Alexander Jackson	born April 14, 1942

Kelley King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on April 23, 1911 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia.

Willie King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on February 19, 1912 and is buried at Kings Grove, near Crockett, Virginia.

Nettie King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Clarence Ephraim Hounshell, (October 16, 1889 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on July 20, 1913 at Wytheville, Virginia. Nettie died on June 21, 1941 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at New Bethel Church on the Lee Highway west of Wytheville. Clarence lives in Wytheville, Virginia and is employed by the East End Service Station.

Their Children

Grace Eileen born December 7, 1918

Eileen Hounshell, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Conley Franklin Price, (born June 29, 1921 at Abingdon, Virginia), were married on July 9, 1941 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live in Wytheville, Virginia where Conley works at the post office.

Their Children

Larry Franklin born October 14, 1943
Pamela Sue born October 19, 1948

Lottie King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lawrence Summers Felty, (born April 6, 1890 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on September 11, 1919 at Crockett, Virginia. They live at Abingdon, Virginia where Lawrence is a retired Norfolk and Western Signal Maintainer.

Their Children

Edna Mae	born February 5, 1921
Hurley King	born April 15, 1922
William Howard	born February 25, 1925

Edna Felty, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and James Wiley Neal, (born in Washington County, Virginia), were married on July 21, 1939 at Abingdon, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Gary Edward	born March 20, 1940
Joyce Arleene	born January 21, 1943

Edna Neal and Cossie Curtis Boggs, (born August 18, 1911 at Pound, Virginia), were married on August 6, 1955 at Abingdon, Virginia. They live at Abingdon, Virginia where Cassie is an electrician.

Hurley Felty, (born at Crockett, Virginia), served in the United States 5th Army. He was killed in Italy on March 6, 1944 and later buried in Abingdon, Virginia.

William Felty, (born at Abingdon, Virginia), and Margaret Lavina Thayer, (born June 4, 1930 at Abingdon, Virginia), were married on February 28, 1949 at Abingdon, Virginia. They live at Bristol, Tennessee where William is a tool dye maker.

Their Children

Patricia Ann	born October 5, 1950
Debra Kay	born December 28, 1953

Philbert King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ellen Daisy Belle Grubb, (born September 15, 1905 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married August 15, 1925 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Philbert farms.

Their Children

Neal Stanley	born May 29, 1926
Randall Clarke	born December 5, 1929
Betty Ellen	born December 25, 1932
Jacquire Browon	born January 3, 1934

Neal King, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Donna Darlene Copenhaver, (born October 10, 1928 at Speedwell, Virginia), were married on June 3, 1947 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Speedwell, Virginia where Neal is an auctioneer.

Their Children

Neal Stanley, Jr.	born February 21, 1948
Randolph Kelly	born February 21, 1949
Donna Sue	born October 4, 1950

Randall King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives in Washington, D.C. where he is employed by the American Truckers Association.

Betty King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), lives in Washington, D.C. where she is a stenographer.

Jack King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), is in the United States Army stationed in Mannheim, Germany.

Pearl King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Clarence Stuart Moore, (born September 9, 1893 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on December 7, 1921 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Clarence Stuart, Jr.
Freda Jeannett
Emma Frances

Clarence Moore, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), is not married. He lives in Wytheville where he works in the Post Office.

Freda Moore, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Richard W. Fox, (born in Minnesota), were married on July 29, 1950 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Akron, Ohio where Richard does IBM Accounting.

Frances Moore, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and William Bernard Sprouse, (born March 8, 1920 in North Carolina), were married on February 10, 1943 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Bernard is a radio and television service manager.

Their Child

Randolph Moore born September 10, 1955

Florine King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), has never married. She lives at Abington, Virginia.

Eva King, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and George William Becraft, (born April 8, 1907 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on April 29, 1939 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where George is a Linotype operator.

Their Children

Robert Volney	born June 9, 1940
Carolyn Nanette	born October 8, 1942

III. AMOS COPENHAVER, (born Near Wytheville, Virginia), and Elizabeth Caroline Scherer were married on October 4, 1846 in Wythe County, Virginia by James A. Brown, minister. Aunt Elizabeth died a short time after their marriage and was buried in Wythe County, in Virginia (?).

AMOS COPENHAVER and Augusta Clementina Herbst, (born August 14, 1825 at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania), daughter of Rev. John Herbst and Juliana Kurtz, were married on November 27, 1855 in Wythe County, Virginia. Uncle Amos was graduated from Gettysburg College, Pennsylvania, in 1854. He attended Gettysburg Seminary in 1854-55 and was licensed by the Virginia Synod in 1855 and was ordained by the Virginia Synod in 1857. For many years he was a Lutheran Circuit Rider Minister. Uncle Amos died on October 6, 1914 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Aunt Augusta died on December 11, 1914 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and is also buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

William Kurtz	born September 24, 1857
Caroline Virginia	born July 27, 1860
John Amos	born March 21, 1863

William Copenhaver, (born in Jefferson County, Virginia), and Alice Savillah Kepner, (born September 24, 1858 at Port Royal, Pennsylvania), were married on January 24, 1884 at Port Royal, Pennsylvania. Mr. Copenhaver was graduated from the Missionary Institute in 1872, now Susquehanna University. He was a

member of the Chicago Board of Trade. Mrs. Copenhaver died on April 23, 1922 at Chicago, Illinois and is buried there. Mr. Copenhaver died on May 20, 1925 at Chicago, Illinois and is also buried there.

Their Children

Harold Kepner	born October 22, 1885
Philip Aubrey	born November 24, 1891

Harold Copenhaver, (born at Oil City, Pennsylvania), and Hettie Elizabeth Jones, (born December 12, 1886 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin), were married on April 14, 1912 at Chicago, Illinois. For many years Harold was a broker on the Board of Trade. Hettie died on March 3, 1945 at Chicago, Illinois and is buried there. Harold died on December 5, 1947 at Chicago, Illinois and is also buried there.

Their Children

Elizabeth Margaret	born August 29, 1919
John Campbell	born October31, 1924

Elizabeth Copenhaver, (born at Chicago, Illinois), never married. She died on March 14, 1947 at Chicago, Illinois and is buried there.

John Copenhaver, (born at Chicago, Illinois), and Theresa Marie Kolmos, (born August 13, 1918 at Chicago, Illinois, were married on October 28, 1950 at Chicago, Illinois. They live in Chicago, Illinois where John is dairy manager for the Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company.

Their Children

Deborah Elizabeth	born November 18, 1951
James William	born August 9, 1953
Geraldine Mae	born September 16, 1954

Philip Copenhaver, (born at Chicago, Illinois), and Frances Eliza May, (born October 31, 1896 at Chicago, Illinois), were married on March 29, 1919 at Chicago, Illinois. Frances Copenhaver died on July 7, 1942 at Chicago, Illinois and is buried there.

Their Children

Philip Aubrey, Jr.	born May 16, 1923
Benjamin May	born July 16, 1928
William Huntington	born October 24, 1930

Philip Copenhaver, (born at Chicago, Illinois), lives in Chicago, Illinois and is a traffic supervisor for the Illinois Bell Telephone Company there.

Benjamin Copenhaver, (born at Chicago, Illinois) lives in Evanston, Illinois and is a stockbroker.

William Copenhaver, (born at Chicago, Illinois), and Elizabeth Bradburn Forsythe, (born November 16, 1928 at Long Beach, California), were married July 26, 1954 at Carmel, California. They live in Washington, D. C. where William works in the Justice Department.

Their Child

Philip Forsythe	born March 5, 1957

Philip Copenhaver and Ann McClellan Yule, (born June 2, 1890), at Vicksburg, Mississippi, were married January 27, 1948 at Birmingham, Michigan. They live in Chicago, Illinois where Philip is a member of the Chicago Board of Trade.

Caroline Copenhaver, (born at Boonsboro, Maryland), and Rev. Andrew Jacob Bean, (born July 10, 1852 at Half Moon, Pennsylvania), were married on June 14, 1882 at McAllisterville, Pennsylvania. Rev. and Mrs. Bean both were graduated from Missionary Institute, now called Selinsgrove College in Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania. For many years Rev. Bean was a Lutheran Minister in Kansas and in Pennsylvania. Rev. Bean died on April 20, 1926 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Bean died on September 12, 1948, at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Anna Augusta	born July 21, 1883
Albert Kurtz	born May 7, 1885
Alice Virginia	born September 8, 1887
Frank Copenhaver	born April 3, 1890
Robert Amos	born June 11, 1891

Augusta Bean, (born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania), never married. She studied bookkeeping and shorthand and has worked for the old Wood, Harmon and Company for fifty-three years. She lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania at her family home with her brother, Albert.

Albert Bean, (born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania), never married. He was an architectural engineer and draftsman for many years. He retired in 1948. He lives in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania with his sister, Augusta.

Alice Bean, (born at Clearfield, Pennsylvania), died on January 8, 1893 at Tyron, Pennsylvania and was buried there.

Frank Bean, (born at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), died January 16, 1893 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania and was buried there.

Robert Bean, (born at Tyron, Pennsylvania), died February 19, 1892 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania and was buried there.

John Copenhaver, (born at Boonsboro, Maryland), and Edith May Smith, (born May 23, 1869 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), were married on May 27, 1891 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Mr. Copenhaver was graduated from Selinsgrove College, Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania. For many years he was a druggist. Mrs. Copenhaver died on December 24, 1934 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Mr. Copenhaver died on January 3, 1940 at Chestnut Hill, Pennsylvania and is also buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Ruth	born January 13, 1892
Helen	born May 1, 1897

Ruth Copenhaver, (born at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), and

Charles David Haupt, (born August 27, 1888 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), were married on April 28, 1914 at Altoona, Pennsylvania. Charles died on September 19, 1952 at Altoona and is buried at Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Charles Copenhaver	born March 20, 1915
John Amos	born October 29, 1920
Jane Lucille	born September 9, 1922

Charles Haupt, (born at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), died on September 25, 1936 at Selinsgrove, Pennsylvania, and is buried at Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

John Haupt, (born at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), and Francis Elizabeth Wister, (born October 3, 1921 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), were married on September 1, 1941 at Bel Aire, Maryland. They live in Levittown, Pennsylvania where John is assistant yardmaster for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Their Child

Charles Wister born November 3, 1943

Jane Haupt, (born at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), and Dr. Ray Herbert Flory II, (born January 3, 1921 at Crimora, Virginia), were married on July 31, 1943 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They live in Milroy, Pennsylvania where

Dr. Flory is an anesthesologist in the Lewistown Hospital in Lewistown, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Virginia Lee	born April 20, 1944
Diana Ruth	born November 30, 1946
George Harlow	born July 6, 1951
Ray Herbert III	born December 27, 1954

Helen Copenhaver, (born at Tyron, Pennsylvania), and Edward Rider Musser, Jr., (born September 25, 1894 at Cymbria, Pennsylvania), were married on September 11, 1919 at Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Edward was an agent for the Sinclair Refining Company in Richmond, Virginia. He died July 11, 1944 at Richmond, Virginia and is buried in Grandview Cemetery, Tyrone, Pennsylvania. Helen lives in Richmond, Virginia.

Their Children

Cornelia Copenhaver	born August 12, 1920
Edward Rider III	born December 20, 1928
Mary Helen	born June 7, 1932

Cornelia Musser, (born at Tyrone, Pennsylvania), and Gravely Thomas Jefferson, (born February 3, 1917 at Roanoke, Virginia), were married on September 5, 1942 in Richmond, Virginia. They live in Burlington, North Carolina where Gravely is a supervisor of transportation for the Associated Transport Corporation.

Their Children

Nancy Cornelia born October 31, 1946
Gravely Thomas, Jr. born August 24, 1948

Edward Musser, (born at Richmond, Virginia), and Leah Gertrude Dunnan, (born September 26, 1926 at Cadiz, Ohio), were married on February 11, 1955 at Tippecanoe City, Ohio. They live in Columbus, Ohio where Edward is attending the University.

Their Child

Edward Rider IV born July 4, 1957

Mary Musser, (born at Richmond, Virginia), and John Rutherford Handy, (born May 10, 1931 at Richmond, Virginia), were married on June 25, 1955 at Richmond, Virginia. They live in Durham, North Carolina where John is a medical student at Duke University.

Their Children

John Rutherford, Jr. born April 10, 1956
Susan Elizabeth born December 4, 1957

AMANDA COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died August 6, 1847 and was buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. She was buried in her wedding dress as she was to be married on the day she was buried.

V. JAMES COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Nancy Jane Davis, (born January 19, 1835), were married on _____ at _____. Uncle James farmed for many years on his farm on the Blue Spring Highway about ten miles southeast of Abingdon, Virginia. Aunt Jane died on June 19, 1890 near Meadow View, Virginia and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, near Damascus, Virginia. Uncle James died on January 25, 1900 near Meadow View, Virginia and is also buried at Oak Hill Cemetery near Damascus.

Their Children

William Pepper	born August 9, 1851
Mary Elizabeth	born April 14, 1854
Augusta Virginia	born August 24, 1858
Florence Matilda	born April 28, 1863
Susan Rebecca	born April 16, 1866
John David	born July 14, 1868
Ida Vickie	born February 7, 1873

William Copenhaver, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Victoria Margaret Greenwood, (born May 9, 1863 in Smyth County, Virginia), were married on May 22, 1895 at Marion, Virginia. For many years they lived at Meadow View, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mrs. Copenhaver died on November 19, 1919 at Meadow View, Virginia and is buried at Ebenezer Cemetery near Marion, Virginia. Mr. Copenhaver died on April 20, 1920 at Meadow View, Virginia and is also buried at Ebenezer Cemetery near Marion, Virginia.

Their Children

James Albert	born June 6, 1897
Eula Mae	born February 21, 1899
William Graham	born December 13, 1901

James Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Blanche Elizabeth Shelly, (born January 19, 1907 at Pikesville, Maryland), were married on March 21, 1934 at New Market, Maryland. They live near Millers, Maryland where James farms.

Their Children

Kenneth Albert James Keith	born November 29, 1939
Robert Preston	born November 6, 1946

Mae Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Hobart McKinley Hankla, (born October 28, 1897 at Seven Mile Ford, Virginia), were married on May 31, 1922 near Damascus, Virginia. They lived in Marion, Virginia until 1934 when they moved to Johnson City, Tennessee where they now live. Hobart is a wholesale groceryman.

Their Children

Eldora Catherine	born March 18, 1923
William Everett	born May 5, 1925
Howard McKinley	born February 22, 1927
Josephine Marie	born June 18, 1929
Eleanor Madeline	born June 12, 1931
Kenneth Eugene	born September 3, 1934

Eldora Hankla, (born at Marion, Virginia), and William Martin Gabbel, (born October 14, 1924 at Union City, Pennsylvania), were married on March 19, 1948 at Johnson City, Tennessee. They live at Danville, Virginia where William teaches school.

William Hankla, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Carolyn Leverne Hodgens, (born March 18, 1928 at Spratt, Alabama), were married on January 2, 1947 at Spratt, Alabama. They live near Johnson City, Tennessee where William is the manager of an Auto Parts Store.

Their Children

Susan Juanita	born April 18, 1948
Karen Anne	born September 28, 1954

Howard Hankla, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Mary Marie Seiger, (born August 27, 1933 in _____), were married on November 23, 1956 at Morristown, Tennessee. They live near Johnson City, Tennessee where Howard works in a furniture factory.

Their Child

Phyllis Elaine	born October 3, 1957

Josephine Hankla, (born at Marion, Virginia), and William Roscoe Hughes, (born October 19, 1923 at Johnson City, Tennessee), were married on March 2, 1950 at Johnson City, Tennessee. They live near Johnson City, Tennessee where William is an electrician.

Their Child

Linda Marie	born October 28, 1952

Eleanor Hankla, (born at Marion, Virginia), lives at Johnson City, Tennessee.

Kenneth Hankla, (born at Marion, Virginia), and Thelma Lucille Gilliam, (born December 14, 1931 at Norton, Virginia), were married on June 6, 1957 at Norton, Virginia. They live at Norton where Kenneth is a manager and buyer of auto parts.

Graham Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Ethel Mae Leedy, (born September 19, 1904 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 14, 1924 at Bristol, Tennessee. They lived at York, Pennsylvania where Graham was a machine operator. Graham died on March 29, 1955 at York, Pennsylvania and is buried there. Ethel still lives in York, Pennsylvania.

Their Children

Roy Franklin	born February 20, 1926
Margaret Gertrude	born November 24, 1927
Frances Mae	born November 24, 1929
Walter William	born January 17, 1931
Betty Jane	born August 2, 1934
Catheleen Marcella	born February 15, 1940

Roy Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Marma Hereda were married on _____ at _____.

Their Children

Roy Franklin, Jr.
Walter William

Margaret Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Kenneth Levere Olewiler, (born May 4, 1918 in York County, Pennsylvania), were married on December 23,

1950 at Belaire, Maryland. They live at Dallastown, Pennsylvania where Kenneth is a mechanic.

Their Child

Wanda Mae born December 14, 1955

Frances Copenhaver, (born at Rural R treat, Virginia), and Elijah Clayton Cook, (born October 31, 1936 at Mabeu, West Virginia), were married on October 15, 1957 at Clearwater, Florida. They live at Maiden, West Virginia where Elijah is a painter.

Their Child

William Clayton born August 12, 1957

Walter Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), was a corporal in the United States Army in Korea and was listed as missing in action.

Mary Copenhaver never married. For many years she lived on her father's farm, ten miles from Abingdon, Virginia. She died on June 7, 1914 at her home and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery near Damascus, Virginia.

Augusta Copenhaver never married. For many years she lived on her father's farm ten miles from Abingdon, Virginia. She died on June 21, 1915 at her home and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery near Damascus, Virginia.

Florence Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and James Nathaniel Skeen, (born April 21, 1840 in Wise County, Virginia), were married on July 5, 1900 in Washington County, Virginia. They lived near Abington, Virginia where Mr. Skeen was a farmer before moving to Meadow View, Virginia. Mrs. Skeen died on May 12, 1919 at Meadow View, Virginia and is buried at Meadow View. Mr. Skeen died on May 2, 1927 at Abingdon, Virginia and is also buried at Meadow View.

Their Children

Brady Ray	born July 7, 1901
Albert Barton	born October 16, 1903

Brady Skeen, (born at Abington, Virginia), and Lula Mae Parris, (born July 16, 1901 at Meadow View, Virginia), were married on August 15, 1920 at Bristol, Tennessee. Lula Mae died on November 28, 1935 at Meadow View Virginia and is buried there.

Their Children

Elizabeth Pauline	born June 9, 1921
James Denver	born January 13, 1924
Mary Lelia	born April 10, 1927
Charles Brady	born May 9, 1929
Hazel Marie	born August 17, 1930
Roy Lilburn	born November 12, 1935

Elizabeth Skeen, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Marvin Oliver Larimer, (born November 11, 1918 at Abingdon, Virginia), were married on May 19, 1944, at McComb, Mississippi. They live at Abingdon, Virginia where Marvin is the manager of the Custard Bar.

Their Child

Ronda Dean born October 23, 1944

James Skeen, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Eula Lee Norris, (born June 30, 1930 in Washington County, Virginia), were married on December 18, 1946 at Saluda, South Carolina. They live at Mt. Airy, Maryland where James is a farmer.

Their Children

Ronda Dean	born October 28, 1947
Louis Wayne	born December 29, 1948
Barbara Ann	born December 12, 1949
Lula Jean	born February 10, 1951
James Denver, Jr.	born June 23, 1953
Donald Eugene	born January 28, 1955

Mary Skeen, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Gerald Franklin Richardson, (born January 8, 1930 in Washington County, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1953 in Washington County, Virginia. They live at Damascus, Virginia where Gerald is a mechanic.

Charles Skeen, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Alta Virginia Parris, (born November 9, 1935 at Meadow View, Virginia), were married on January 23, 1954 in Washington County, Virginia. They live at Glade Springs, Virginia where Charles is a plumber.

Their Children

Tonda Gail	born December 5, 1954
Perry Alan	born April 29, 1956

Brady Skeen and Augusta Lucille Parris, (born October 9, 1911 in Washington County, Virginia), were married on July 15, 1936 in Abington, Virginia. They live at Meadow View, Virginia where Brady farms.

Their Children

Peggy Ann	born January 26, 1938
Malcolm Fain Maurice Wayne	born April 7, 1944
Judy Elaine	born February 2, 1946

Albert Skeen, (born at Abington, Virginia), died on November 5, 1929 in West Virginia and is buried at Meadow View, Virginia.

Susan Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), never married. She died on July 18, 1890 at her home and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery. ?

John Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Susie Ermmaline Tilson, (born January 9, 1870 at Chilhowie, Virginia), were married on April 21, 1897 at Chilhowie, Virginia. They lived near Meadow View, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mr. Copenhaver died on February 7, 1926 in Washington County, Virginia and is buried there. Mrs. Copenhaver died on July 5, 1942 in Washington County, Virginia and is buried there.

Their Children

Lizzie Jane	born June 1, 1898
Leonard Newton	born December 9, 1899
George Garland	born May 17, 1901
Steward Bradley	born September 1, 1903
John Preston	born March 30, 1910

Lizzie Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Walter Scott Broyhill, (born July 14, 1893 in Boone County, North Carolina), were married on February 10, 1945 in Washington County, Virginia. They live in Washington County where Walter farms.

Their Children

Brenda Sue born August 31, 1946
Linda Lou

Leonard Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), has never married. He lives with his brother, John, near Meadow View, Virginia.

George Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Ercel Elizabeth Mercer, (born October 18, 1907 in Ash County, North Carolina), were married on September 18, 1929 at Mountain City, Tennessee. They live at Meadow View, Virginia where George farms.

Their Child

John Edward born March 31, 1931

John Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), is not married. He lives at Meadow View, Virginia.

Steward Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Goldie Mae Neese, (born January 22, 1911 at Meadow View, Virginia), were married on December 19, 1928 at Mountain City, Tennessee. They live near Meadow View, Virginia where Steward farms.

Their Children

Eula Lee	born October 31, 1929
Ernest Eugene	born May 7, 1931
Steward Bradley, Jr.	born August 16, 1932
Eleanor Louise	born September 18, 1933

Eula Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Roy Jack Roe, (born March 16, 1929 at Chilhowie, Virginia), were married on December 27, 1952 at Meadow View, Virginia. They live near Meadow View, Virginia where Roy farms.

Their Children

Sharon Elaine	born May 6, 1955
Donald Wayne	born September 4, 1956

Ernest Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and Laura Alberta McCall, (born March 3, 1932 at Meadow View, Virginia), were married on July 31, 1954 at Meadow View, Virginia. They live near Meadow View, Virginia where Ernest farms.

Their Children

Karen Susan	born August 31, 1956
Cynthia Jane	born May 6, 1958

Steward Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), is not married. He lives near Meadow View, Virginia where he farms.

Eleanor Copenhaver, (born at Meadow View, Virginia), and John Melvin Gray, (born February 19, 1932

Chilhowie, Virginia), were married on April 3, 1954 at Meadow View, Virginia. John is in the Service.

Preston Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Virgie Marie Neese, (born January 25, 1914 in Washington County, Virginia), were married on September 27, 1932 at Abingdon, Virginia. They live near Meadow View, Virginia where John farms.

Their Children

Robert Yokeley	born June 17, 1933
Mildred Marie	born April 15, 1937
Roger Preston	born July 1, 1942

Robert Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Rebecca Garrett, (born December 20, 1941 at Lexington, Kentucky), were married on June 29, 1957 at Damascus, Virginia. They live near Meadow View, Virginia where Robert farms.

Mildred Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), and Donald Dean McThenia, (born May 8, 1934 in Washington County, Virginia), were married on July 17, 1954 at Glade Springs, Virginia. They live at Marion, Virginia where Donald is employed by the South Western State Hospital.

Their Children

Debra Arlene	born May 17, 1955
Kathy Lynn	born January 22, 1957

Ida Copenhaver, (born in Washington County, Virginia), never married. She died on August 21, 1912 at her home and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery near Damascus, Virginia.

VI. LYDIA COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Christopher Kendrick Coley, (born on March 2, 1831 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), son of Francis Coley and Sarah Vaught, were married on November 9, 1854 in Wythe County, Virginia by Rev. James A. Brown. For many years Uncle Chris Coley was a farmer and he also taught school. Aunt Lydia died on September 4, 1898 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Uncle Chris died on February 21, 1902 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is also buried there.

Their Children

Elizabeth Frances	born October 14, 1856
William Marion	born October 26, 1858
Lee Johnson	born August 22, 1860
Virginia Alice	born April 21, 1862
Sarah Caroline	born March 26, 1866
John Francis	born December 11, 1867
Laura Belle	born August 31, 1870

Elizabeth Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and William Michael Buchanan, (born in 1853), were married on November 28, 1894 near Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived near Rural Retreat where Mr. Buchanan farmed. Mrs. Buchanan died in about 1920 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there. Mr. Buchanan died and is also buried at Rural Retreat.

William Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Josephine Catherine Neff, (born February 27, 1863 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 27, 1881 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years Mr. Coley was a teacher and farmer at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Mrs. Coley died on March 31, 1914

at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there in Mountain View Cemetery. Mr. Coley died on April 21, 1942 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there beside his wife.

Their Children

Nettie McNair	born November 8, 1882
Myrtle Neff	born April 18, 1884
Gilbert Ellis	born December 2, 1885
Lula Grace	born September 19, 1887
William Frederick	born October 11, 1900

Nettie Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on February 17, 1890 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there.

Myrtle Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Walter Herbert Mountcastle, (born May 27, 1893 in Eastern Virginia), were married on May 22, 1932 at Richmond, Virginia. They lived at Harrisonburg, Virginia where Walter was an automobile salesman. Walter died in August 1933 at Richmond, Virginia and is buried at Richmond. Myrtle still lives at Harrisonburg, Virginia.

Gilbert Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on July 5, 1887 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there.

Grace Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and James Clarence Conway Price, (born March 19, 1881 at Blacksburg, Virginia), were married on October 28, 1907 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived at Stuart, Virginia. Grace died on

April 7, 1942 at Stuart, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Clarence still lives at Stuart, Virginia.

Their Children

Frederick LeRoy	born February 15, 1911
James William	born October 6, 1914

Fred Price, (born at Auburn, Alabama), and Ruth Magdalene Myers,(born May 13, 1911 at Ringgold, Virginia), were married on December 5, 1942 at Ringgold, Virginia. They live at Chatham, Virginia where Fred is a teacher.

Their Children

Donald LeRoy	born December 20, 1946
Carol Leigh	born December 24, 1948

James Price, (born at Auburn, Alabama), and Callie Ruth Carter, (born June 30, 1921 at Stuart, Virginia), were married on June 4, 1945 at Stuart, Virginia. They live at Stuart, Virginia where James attends Duke University.

William Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Frances Wright Gilkeson, (born on July 29, 1900 at Middlebrook, Virginia), were married on June 30, 1926 at Brownsburg, Virginia. They live at Waynesboro, Virginia where William is a Supervisor of Apple Standardization, working for the Virginia Department of Agriculture. Frances is a school teacher in the Waynesboro School System.

Their Child

Frances Ellen born May 11, 1932

Frances, (born at Welch, West Virginia), has attended Agnes Scott College at Decatur, Georgia and is now doing graduate work at the University of Virginia at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Lee Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Luella Linkenwalter, (born December 22, 1868 at Lowden, Iowa), were married September 8, 1892 at Lisbon, Iowa. For many years Mr. Coley was a merchant and farmer. Mr. Coley died on April 27, 1921 at New Market, Tennessee and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Mrs. Coley lives in Little Rock, Arkansas with her son, Wayne.

Their Child

Wayne Ewart born August 30, 1893

Wayne, (born at Oberlin, Kansas), is a retired merchant and lives in Little Rock, Arkansas with his mother.

Virginia Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and John Alexander Buck, (born June 28, 1859 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on October 19, 1890 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years they lived at Rural Retreat where Mr. Buck was a farmer. Mrs. Buck died on January 5, 1940 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and was buried there. Mr. Buck died on May 1, 1943 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is also buried there.

Their Children

Ethel Glenwood born December 25, 1892
Frederick Elwin born November 17, 1895

Ethel Buck, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Edward McDonald Neff, (born April 10, 1875 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on September 24, 1926 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Edward is a farmer.

Fred Buck, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Elizabeth Andis were married in September 1945 (?).

Sarah Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Rev. William Peter Huddle, (born on February 20, 1862 near Cripple Creek, Virginia), were married on December 28, 1887 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years Rev. Huddle was a Lutheran minister at Madison, Virginia. Rev. Huddle died on August 29, 1939 at Staunton, Virginia and is buried there in Thornrose Cemetery. Mrs. Huddle died on November 6, 1946 at Staunton, Virginia and is also buried in Thornrose Cemetery.

Their Children

Eula Miriam born May 7, 1890
Ruth Elizabeth born October 29, 1893
William Chalmers born February 6, 1897
Carl Max born September 17, 1898
Sarah Christine born June 4, 1904
Charles Edwin born July 7, 1907

Eula Huddle, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), has never

married. She lives in Staunton, Virginia with her brother, Carl.

Ruth Huddle, (born at Salisbury, North Carolina), died on December 30, 1899 at Madison, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

William Huddle, (born at Salisbury, North Carolina), and Gladys Claudine Kumler, (born March 31, 1898 at Columbus, Ohio), were married on September 9, 1924 at Frederick, Maryland. William studied for the Lutheran ministry at Gettysburg Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. They live at Williamsport, Maryland where Rev. Huddle is the minister of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Their Children

Gladys Christine	born July 15, 1925
Georgia Kathlyn	born December 24, 1926
William David	born March 17, 1930
Robert Chalmers	born April 20, 1932

Gladys Huddle, (born at Greeneville, Tennessee), and Joseph Rudolph Agee, Jr., (born June 8, 1925 at Danville, Virginia), were married on October 27, 1948 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live in Williamsport, Maryland where Joseph is a Sergeant in the United States Air Force.

Their Children

David Anthony	born September 27, 1949
William Joseph	born April 28, 1952
Douglas Rudolph	born June 15, 1953

Georgia Huddle, (born at Toms Brook, Virginia), and Frank Morris Van der Linden., (born March 8, 1919 at Hendersonville, North Carolina), were married February 11, 1951 at Williamsport, Maryland. They live at Washington, D.C. where Frank is a news correspondent.

Their Child

Frank Robert born September 22, 1955

William Huddle, (born at Toms Brook, Virginia), is not married. He was graduated from George Washington University, Washington, D.C. in 1955. He is a licensed lawyer. At the present time he is in the United States Navy.

Robert Huddle, (born at Williamsport, Maryland), is not married. He is preparing for the ministry at the Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

Carl Huddle, (born at Madison, Virginia), has never married. He lives in Staunton, Virginia with his sister, Eula.

Sarah Huddle,(born at Madison, Virginia), and Carey Estel Dorsette, (born May 23, 1889 at Siler City, North Carolina), were married on August 5, 1942 at Staunton, Virginia. They live at Staunton, Virginia where Carey is the manager of the Nehi Bottling Works.

Charles Huddle, (born at Madison, Virginia), and Mary Margaret Harris, (born August 19, 1909 at Staunton, Virginia), were married December 27, 1930 at Charleston, West Virginia. They live at Charleston, West Virginia where Charles is a salesman.

Their Children

Nancy Sue	born October 31, 1933
Charles Edwin, Jr.	born May 11, 1935

Nancy Huddle, (born at Charleston, West Virginia), and Frank Leroy Shaffer, Jr., (born May 12, 1933 at Morgantown, West Virginia), were married on August 13, 1955 at Charleston, West Virginia. They live at New York City, New York where Frank is studying for the Methodist ministry at Union Seminary.

Charles Huddle, (born at Charleston, West Virginia), is not married. He lives at Charlottesville, Virginia where he is a student at the University of Virginia.

John Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Rosa Sarah Ellen Shortt, (born August 9, 1874 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 28, 1899 at Wytheville, Virginia. Mr. Coley was a carpenter for many years. Mrs. Coley died on July 3, 1905 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there. After his wife's death, Mr. Coley moved west.

Their Children

Ruth May	born May 1, 1901
James Buchanan	born April 10, 1904

Ruth Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Ozro Cleveland Williams, (born August 6, 1885 at Hohenwald, Tennessee), were married on November 18, 1920 at Wahoo, Nebraska. Ozro died on December 25, 1944 at Elgin, Illinois and is buried there. Ruth lives in Elgin, Illinois.

Their Children

Hubert Ross	born October 13, 1921
Lloyd Everett	born March 30, 1923
Virginia Lee	born October 13, 1926

Ross Williams, (born at Fremont, Nebraska, and Dorothy Jane Wahl, (born February 4, 1927 at Elgin, Illinois), were married on February 15, 1950 at Moline, Illinois. They live in Moline, Illinois where Ross is a forge shop worker.

Their Children

Guy	born December 11, 1951
Rebecca Ruth	born May 19, 1953
Jo Ann	born January 21, 1957

Lloyd Williams, (born at Elgin, Illinois), and Delores Alberta Dunning, (born July 21, 1922 at Ottumwa, Iowa), were married on April 26, 1947 at Elgin, Illinois. They live at Elgin, Illinois where Lloyd is employed by the Elgin Corrigated Box Company.

Their Children

Linda Sue	born September 9, 1950
Thomas Lloyd	born February 5, 1952
Cynthia Anne	born September 18, 1954
Lori Ruth	born October 16, 1956

Virginia Williams, (born at Elgin, Illinois), and Ray Lawrence Irwin, (born August 6, 1926 at Roanoke, Texas), were married on December 23, 1955 at Quanah, Texas. Virginia is in the United States Air Force stationed at Barksdale Air Force Base, Shreveport, Louisiana. They live at Bossier City, Louisiana. Ray is also in the United States Air Force stationed at Barksdale Air Force Base.

James Coley, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Merwin Aline Johnson, (born January 22, 1914 at Los Angeles, California), were married on March 8, 1938 at Yuma, Arizona. They live at Vallejo, California where James is an electrician.

Their Children

Nancy Kay	born March 27, 1945
Susan Marie	born April 13, 1954

John Coley and Myrtle Amanda Ross, (born September 7, 1883 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married June 13, 1906 at Fremont, Nebraska. For many years Mr. Coley farmed near Chelsea, Oklahoma where he died on May 16, 1943. He is buried at Chelsea, Oklahoma. Mrs. Coley later remarried and lives in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Laura Coley, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Robert Clayton Neff, (born May 5, 1868 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on _____ near Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived one and one-half mile south of Rural Retreat where Mr. Neff farmed. Mrs. Neff died on May 10, 1944 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Mr. Neff died on January 27, 1950 at Roanoke, Virginia and is buried beside his wife at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Ray Coley	born April 13, 1897
Frank Lynn	born September 30, 1898
Elsie Lee	born March 10, 1905
Robert Paul	born December 26, 1907

Ray Neff, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on March 14, 1913 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Frank Neff, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Ruth Margaret Kegley, (born December 5, 1897 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on May 22, 1920 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years they have lived near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Frank Neff farms.

Their Children

Ann Richard	born March 6, 1929
Sara Lynn	born December 9, 1936

Ann Neff, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Jesse White Norris, Jr., (born July 2, 1924 at Henry, Virginia),

were married on December 16, 1950 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Fieldale, Virginia where Jesse is an engineer in the Standards Department of Fieldcrest Mills.

Their Children

Debra Lynn	born April 3, 1953
Kathy Ann	born October 19, 1954

Elsie Neff, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Hugh Keller Phillippi, (born on December 26, 1905 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on August 1, 1931 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live in Chester, Pennsylvania where Hugh is a printer of Congolium and Nairm. Elsie died and was buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia on June 5, 1958.

Their Children

Betty Lee	born May 12, 1934
Diane Arlene	born February 8, 1940

Betty Phillippi died on February 6, 1938 at Chester, Pennsylvania and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Robert Neff, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Lola Beatrice Grubb, (born on November 5, 1907 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on May 28, 1930 at Radford, Virginia. They live at the old home near Rural Retreat where Robert farms.

Their Children

Laura Jane	born November 10, 1938
Carolyn Kay	born November 10, 1942

I. SALLY COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and John George Kegley, (born November 1, 1827 near Wytheville, Virginia), son of Martin Kegley and Molly Meyers, were married on September 20, 1849 near Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived near Wytheville, Virginia, (near the present Fish Hatchery), where Uncle George farmed. Aunt Sally died on April 8, 1860 at her home, and is buried at St. Johns Cemetery, three miles north of Wytheville, Virginia. Uncle George married again. He died on May 10, 1902 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Galilee Christian Church about three miles south of Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Henry Myers	born August 27, 1850
Markham Rebecca	born July 21, 1852
Windfield Scott	born August 30, 1854
George Washington	born June 9, 1856
Campbell Jeter	born January 28, 1859

Henry Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Nancy Harsh, (born January 18, 1851 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 31, 1871 at Spencer, Indiana. They lived in Owen County, Indiana for many years and then moved to Marion County, Indiana where they lived until their death. Mr. Kegley was both a farmer and gardner. He died on March 9, 1921 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried there. Mrs. Kegley died on July 6, 1926 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is also buried there.

Their Children

Susan Virginia	born July 9, 1872
Stella Bell	born January 4, 1874
Cora Lee	born September 21, 1875

Mary Blanch	born July 21, 1877
Carl Schurz	born April 21, 1880

Susan Kegley, (born at Spencer, Indiana), and Calvin Stuck, (born December 27, 1867 in Marion County, Indiana), were married on September 22, 1891 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They lived in Marion County, Indiana where Calvin farmed. Calvin died on October 11, 1952 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried there. Susan died on June 1, 1953 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried there.

Their Children

Harry Edgar	born July 19, 1892
Orval Cleo	born in 1896

Harry Stuck, (born in Marion County, Indiana), died on May 14, 1899 in Marion County, Indiana and is buried there.

Orval Stuck, (born in Marion County, Indiana), died on April 22, 1899 in Marion County, Indiana and is buried there.

Stella Kegley, (born at Spencer, Indiana), and David Stuck, (born January 13, 1876 in Marion County, Indiana), were married on April 6, 1898 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They lived at Indianapolis, Indiana where David was a farmer and carpenter. David died on February 24, 1951 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried there. Stella still lives in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Cora Kegley, (born at Spencer, Indiana), and Marion Henderson Martin, (born January 1, 1874 near Indianapolis, Indiana), were married on October 19, 1893 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They lived near Indianapolis, Indiana where Marion farmed. Marion died on October 25, 1953 near Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried near there. Cora died on July 10, 1955 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried near there.

Their Children

Ralph	born May 5, 1894
Cuba Helen	born April 28, 1897

Ralph Martin married and had seven children. He lives in Fairland, Indiana.

His Children

Emmalee
Helen
Betty
Ruth
Donald
Jerry
Billy

Emmalee Martin married Bart Weaver.

Helen Martin married Ernest Renner.

Betty Martin married Harold Thompson. Harold is a Major in the United States Army.

Ruth Martin married Hershel Scarbough. Hershel is a mechanic.

Donald Martin married Edna Murphy and is in the United States Army.

Jerry Martin married Thelma Miller and he works in a filling station.

Billy Martin is in the United States Army and is stationed in Japan.

Cuba Martin, (born at Southport, Indiana), and Franklin Theodore Ellis, (born November 21, 1903 near Washington, Indiana), were married on October 13, 1925 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live near Manilla, Indiana where Franklin farms.

Their Children

Marion Frank	born October 25, 1926
Edwin Allan	born October 15, 1928
Lee Eugene	born February 21, 1931
Clyde Martin	born August 10, 1934

Marion Ellis, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), and Minnie Elizabeth Deits were married June 26, 1949. They live at Freetown, Indiana where Marion is a Christian Minister.

Their Children

Martha Eilene	born November 16, 1951
Frederick Mark	born October 2, 1953

Edwin Ellis, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), and

Lois Elaine Anderson were married on January 28, 1951. They live near Rushville, Indiana where Edwin farms.

Their Children

Terrel Allan	born December 12, 1951
Johnny Dean	born March 28, 1954
Joyce Ann	born June 13, 1955

Lee Ellis, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), and Patricia Joan Brown were married on August 9, 1953. They live near Manilla, Indiana where Lee farms.

Their Children

Dennis Eugene	born February 27, 1954
Sandra Lee	born January 4, 1955
James Dean	born June 18, 1956

Clyde Ellis, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), and Marcia Kay Weidner were married on January 24, 1954. They live at Homer, Indiana where Clyde works in a bank.

Their Children

Rickie Lynn	born July 30, 1954
Bruce Wayne	born October 11, 1955
Cinda Kay	born June 2, 1958

Mary Kegley, (born at Spencer, Indiana), and Richard Henry Toon, (born February 13, 1877 at Southport, Indiana), were married on June 4, 1899 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live

at Indianapolis, Indiana where Richard has been a farmer and carpenter.

Their Children

Cecile Mary	born August 3, 1902
Carl Wallace	born March 6, 1905
Louis Mellville Myers	born June 26, 1906
Harold Kegley	born July 1, 1907

Cecile Toon, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), and Harry Emerson Ferguson, (born December 25, 1902 in Marion County, Indiana), were married on September 17, 1927 at Southport, Indiana. They live at Southport, Indiana where Harry works for the Big 4 Railroad.

Their Child

Shirley Ann born October 17, 1930

Shirley Ferguson, (born at Southport, Indiana), and George Henry Shafer, (born March 11, 1930 at Indianapolis, Indiana), were married on November 4, 1950 at Southport, Indiana. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where George works for the Greenwood Lumber Company.

Their Children

Pamale Jo	born January 15, 1952
Peggy Ellen	born March 17, 1957

Carl Toon, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), died on December 13, 1913 at Hayden, Indiana and is buried near Indianapolis, Indiana.

Nellville Toon, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana), died on July 13, 1912 at Hayden, Indiana and is buried near Indianapolis, Indiana.

Harold Toon, (born near Indianapolis, Indiana, and Pearl Dorothy Snider, (born January 21, 1911 at Indianapolis, Indiana), were married on June 14, 1935 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where Harold works as a cabinet maker.

Their Child

Larry K. born February 15, 1940

Carl Kegley, (born at Spencer, Indiana), and Frances Agnes Walsh, (born February 3, 1884 at Indianapolis, Indiana), were married on November 26, 1907 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where Carl was a builder before he retired.

Their Children

Virginia Sue	born February 26, 1912
Marshall Henry	born March 4, 1913
Estalla Irene	born May 2, 1915
Justin Wendell	born July 2, 1917
Frances Rosemary	born October 30, 1921

Virginia Kegley, (born at Indianapolis, Indiana), and William Edward Fendley, (born November 23, 1909 at Indianapolis, Indiana), were married on November 26, 1931 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They were divorced in 1936.

Their Child

Janice Sue born December 8, 1934

Janice Fendley, (born at Indianapolis, Indiana), and Norbert Joseph Putnam, Jr., (born February 8, 1934 at Indianapolis, Indiana), were married on November 1, 1952 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where Norbert works for a trucking company.

Their Children

Norbert Joseph III	born June 19, 1953
Randall William	born June 18, 1954
Mark Wayne	born October 12, 1955

Norbert Putnam III, (born at Indianapolis, Indiana), died on June 19, 1953 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried there.

Virginia Fendley and Morris Lloyd Bridges, (born October 18, 1911 at Crothersville, Indiana), were married on February 19, 1954 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live near Indianapolis, Indiana where Morris works for Army Finance.

Marshall Kegley, (born at Newbern, Tennessee), and Dorothy Mary Markshuy, (born February 8, 1916 in Hendricks County, Indiana), were married on January 6, 1934 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live near Indianapolis, Indiana where Marshall is in the construction business.

Their Child

Thomas Lee born July 14, 1935

Thomas Kegley, (born at Indianapolis, Indiana), and Kathryn Suzanne Hiskell, (born April 14, 1936 at Chicago, Illinois), were married on September 4, 1954 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where Thomas is a carpenter.

Their Children

Timothy Robert born September 29, 1955
Sally Ann born November 27, 1957

Estalla Kegley, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), died on January 31, 1931 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried near there.

Justin Kegley, (born at Indianapolis, Indiana), and Rosemary Grace Miller, (born April 6, 1921 at Casey, Illinois), were married on June 3, 1943 at Indianapolis, Indiana. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where Justin is a foreman in a septic tank plant.

Their Children

Beverly Nadine born February 29, 1944
Morris Wendell born June 27, 1947

Francis Kegley, (born at Indianapolis, Indiana), died on October 30, 1921 at Indianapolis, Indiana and is buried there.

Markham Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia, and John Peter Corvin, (born in 1849 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on February 7, 1871 in Wythe County, Virginia. Mr. Corvin died on July 17, 1922 in Wythe County, Virginia and is buried near Wytheville, Virginia. Mrs. Corvin died on March 28, 1926 at Tazewell, Virginia and is buried near Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Bettie Brown born November 14, 1871

Bettie Crovin, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Joseph Hydencamp Heldreth, (born March 3, 1868 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on January 23, 1889 in Wythe County, Virginia. In the early 1890s they moved to Tazewell, Virginia where Joseph worked at carpentry. Bettie died on January 17, 1912 at Tazewell, Virginia and is buried there. Joseph died on December 10, 1942 at Tazewell, Virginia and is also buried there.

Their Children

John Clarence Odell	born November 7, 1889
Joseph Brown	born May 12, 1894
Trubie Owens	born August 25, 1897
Sallie Rebecca	born November 11, 1901
Robert Lee	born November 20, 1903
Edmund May	born December 26, 1906
Mary Graham	born November 7, 1907
Gladys Elizabeth	born September 3, 1909

John Heldreth, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Elizabeth Jenkins, (born March 21, 1899 at Independence, Virginia), were married on January 18, 1920 at Bristol,

Virginia. They live in Tazewell, Virginia where John is a building contractor.

Their Child

Frances Odell

Frances Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), and Robert Lee Perry were married on June 12, 1943 at Richmond, Virginia. They live at Wilmington, Delaware where Robert is an accountant for the DuPont Company.

Joseph Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), and Mary Blanche Puckett, (born May 18, 1900 at Tazewell, Virginia), were married on July 2, 1921 at Bluefield, West Virginia. They live at Tazewell, Virginia where Joseph is a contractor.

Their Child

Joseph Brown, Jr. born April 30, 1925

Joseph Heldreth, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), and Rebecca Sue Lambert, (born April 23, 1926 at Shawver Mill, Virginia), were married on August 11, 1951 at Bluefield, West Virginia. Joseph served in the United States Air Force during World War II. He attended both Emory and Henry College at Emory, Virginia and the University of Kentucky at Lexington.

Joseph and his family now live at Martinsville, Virginia where he is a coach and teacher at Martinsville High School.

Their Children

Mary Elizabeth	born May 27, 1952
Joseph Brown III	born August 22, 1955

Trubie Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), lives at Tazewell, Virginia.

Sallie Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), died on February 28, 1947 at Huntington, West Virginia and is buried there.

Robert Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), died on April 18, 1927 at Tazewell, Virginia and is buried there.

Edmund Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), died on December 3, 1938 at Tazewell, Virginia and is buried there.

Mary Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), and Clyde Cecil Ball, (born October 27, 1908 at Pikeville, Kentucky), were married on _____ at _____. They lived at Huntington, West Virginia where Clyde was a Hotel Manager. He died on February 20, 1958 at Huntington, West Virginia and is buried there. Mary still lives at Huntington.

Gladys Heldreth, (born at Tazewell, Virginia), died on February 28, 1947 at Huntington, West Virginia and is buried there.

Scott Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Lula Montgomery Earheart, (born March 13, 1876 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on August 30, 1902 in Wythe County, Virginia. Mr. Kegley died on June 13, 1919 at Charlottesville, Virginia and is buried near Wytheville. Mrs. Kegley lives with her daughter, Lottie Spraker, in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Cletus Powatan	born September 22, 1903
Lottie Lincoln	born March 7, 1905
Marian Copenhaver	born December 1, 1906
Ulysses Grant	born October 8, 1908
Altha Steel	born October 7, 1910
Howard Slemp	born May 21, 1913
Athol Scott	born July 6, 1915

Cletus Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died on November 7, 1904 near Wytheville and is buried there.

Lottie Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Clyde Cecil Spraker, (born December 20, 1901 at Cripple Creek, Virginia), were married on December 26, 1925 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Clyde is a mason.

Their Children

Kenneth Leon	born November 17, 1926
Jean Kegley	born October 28, 1929
Lois Catherine	born September 11, 1934

Kenneth Spraker, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Mildred Faulkner, (born September 17, 1926), were married on February 25, 1950 in Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Kenneth works for the Kroger Company.

Their Child

Debra Lynn born February 11, 1953

Jean Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Parson Grubb Funk, (born April 5, 1928 at Speedwell, Virginia), were married on July 4, 1948 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Parson works for the Southwestern Electrical Company.

Their Children

Linda Kay born September 15, 1950
Betty Jane
Bobbie Jean born January 7, 1957

Lois Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Ernest Edward Martin, (born May 22, 1932), were married on March 31, 1956 in Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Theresa Diane born October 9, 1955
Catherine Louise born November 16, 1956

Marian Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Rev. David Jesse Stacy, (born April 10, 1884 in Buchanan County,

Virginia), were married on October 2, 1946 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville. Rev. Stacy is a retired minister.

Ulysses Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died in May 1909 near Wytheville and is buried there.

Altha Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and George Thomas Burton were married on March 27, 1937 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville where George farms.

Their Children

Bo Allan	born April 23, 1938
Joyce Allene	born September 10, 1946
Elmo Ford	born December , 1949

Howard Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Ruth Virginia Shupe were married on December 2, 1937 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Bristol, Virginia where Howard is a lineman.

Their Children

Robert Allen	born April 9, 1939
James Cecil	born June 16, 1940
David Dale	born November 19, 1942
Louis Wayne	born April 2, 1944
Nancy Jane	born November 28, 1949

Athol Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died on July 8, 1917 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there.

George Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Mary Ann

Jonas, (born August 28, 1861 in Wytheville, Virginia), were married on January 5, 1880 in Wythe County, Virginia. Mrs. Kegley died on August 1, 1913 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried near Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

William Garfield	born October 12, 1880
Ollie Virginia	born June 11, 1882
Jettie Clementine	born November 18, 1883
George Harlo Gleaves	born September 12, 1885
Sarah Gertrude	born July 12, 1888
Maude Wilkes	born April 8, 1890
Henry Dewey	born January 12, 1892
Nellie Bullard	born January 27, 1894
Mary Cora Burleigh	born May 13, 1896
Charles Arthur	born May 5, 1898
Roy Shelburne	born February 4, 1901

William Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), never married. He lived near Wytheville, Virginia. William died on May 11, 1946 at Wytheville and is buried at Galilee Church.

Ollie Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and George Alexander Grubb, (born April 12, 1875 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on October 23, 1901 near Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where George farms.

Their Children

Lee Paulett	born October 12, 1902
George Cecil Jackson	born May 20, 1907
Mary Ann	born May 2, 1910

Lee Grubb, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died on October 12, 1902 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there.

George Grubb, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), died on April 30, 1909 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there.

Mary Ann Grubb, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Jesse James Henderson, (born November 30, 1898 at Clifton, South Carolina), were married on October 23, 1941 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville where Jesse farms.

Jettie Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and William Harmon Woodward, (born June 19, 1865 in New Kent County, Virginia), were married on May 1, 1917 at Roanoke, Virginia. William died on February 4, 1930 at Hialeah, Florida and is buried at Miami, Florida. Jettie lives in Miami, Florida.

Their Child

Julia Ellen born November 7, 1918

Julia Woodward, (born at City Point, Virginia), and Frank John Walker, (born March 20, 1919 at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania), were married on June 12, 1941 at Miami, Florida. They live at Miami Shores, Florida where Frank is a contractor.

Their Children

Frank John	born May 10, 1945
Nancy Lee	born April 24, 1947
Douglas Henry	born September 11, 1949

George Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), has never married. He has lived in Indianapolis, Indiana since 1912.

Sarah Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and _____ Earheart were married on _____ at _____. Sarah is deceased.

Their Children

Lou Ellen
George Robert
Ernest Hebron
Jettie Lois

Maude Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), died young.

Henry Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Bertie Alice Phillippi, (born August 16, 1891 at Cedar Springs, Virginia), were married on July 30, 1913 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Henry has retired from the Norfolk and Western Railroad Company.

Their Children

Garnett Everett	born September 22, 1914
Harmon Alexander Reed	born July 19, 1919
Edna Elizabeth	born April 23, 1922
Helen Frances	born August 25, 1924
Julia Ann	born February 15, 1934

Garnett Kegley, (born in Wythe County), and Gladys Elizabeth Shupe, (born May 5, 1919 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on March 2, 1939 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Cocoa, Florida where Garnett is a foreman for an electrical company.

Their Children

Donald Randolph	born December 6, 1939
Jerry Wayne	born March 10, 1945

Harmon Kegley, (born in Wythe County, Virginia), and Helen Umberger, (born July 3, 1910 in Wytheville, Virginia), were married in 1938 at Wytheville, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Bonnie Faye	born September 20, 1939
Linda Sue	born December 22, 1942

Bonnie Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Frank Dunford were married on _____ at _____. They live near Joppa, Maryland.

Edna Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), lives at Wytheville, Virginia where she works as a receptionist.

Helen Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and John Joseph Grubb, (born March 1, 1919 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 10, 1943 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville where John works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Children

Joyce Lake	born May 31, 1944
John Robert	born April 22, 1946
Sandra Gale	born November 8, 1948
Wanda Kay	born June 6, 1950
Patty Lynn	born December 17, 1952
Martha Fern	born December 12, 1954
Michael Dale	born June 21, 1956

Julia Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and James Lee White, (born May 4, 1934 at Max Meadows, Virginia), were married on April 7, 1951 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where James works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Child

Gary Lee born December 21, 1952

Nellie Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Marion Eli Baumgardner, (born November 7, 1876 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 7, 1922 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Wytheville, Virginia where Marion farmed nearby. Marion died on July 30, 1942 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there. Nellie still lives at Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Mabel	born September 13, 1923
Marion Eli, Jr.	born July 13, 1926
Gene Kegley	born September 13, 1930

Mabel Baumgardner, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Frank Bickett Shivar, (born at Seven Springs, North Carolina), were married on August 30, 1944 at Sumpter, South Carolina. They live at Kinston, North Carolina where Frank works for an insurance company. Mabel is a Registered Nurse.

Their Children

Michael Bickett	born August 12, 1951
Sue	born April 26, 1953
Nell Kay	born August 4, 1955

Marion Baumgardner, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Mary Evelyn Kincer, (born February 7, 1925 near Wytheville, Virginia), were married on December 30, 1946 at Rossville, Georgia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Marion is Deputy Treasurer of Wythe County, Virginia.

Their Child

Jeffrey Clinton born December 29, 1949

Gene Baumgardner, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), and Virginia Painter Turley, (born January 24, 1929 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 8, 1948 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Gene works as a clerk-bookkeeper.

Their Child

Gene Kegley born December 15, 1956

Mary Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Reed Oscar Corvin, (born February 21, 1890 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on December 28, 1920 near Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Reed is a locomotive engineer.

Their Children

Dorothy Vivian	born July 2, 1923
Elsie Myra	born September 7, 1926
Mildred Belle	born January 17, 1930

Dorothy Corvin, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), and Henry Weiss, (born at Lynchburg, Virginia), were married on July 24, 1940 at Roanoke, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Elsie Corvin, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), and Frederick Arthur Tanner, (born December 8, 1921 at Big Island, Virginia), were married on August 21, 1948 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Roanoke, Virginia where Fred is a salesman for the Allis Chalmers Company.

Their Child

Anita Kathryn born February 19, 1953

Mildred Corvin, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), and John Augustus Ramsey, (born August 20, 1929 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia), were married on August 11, 1946 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Smithfield, Virginia where John is a farmer.

Charles Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Helen Louise Brockley, (born August 6, 1904 at Hampton, Virginia), were married on October 13, 1934 at Welden, North Carolina. They live at Hampton, Virginia where Charles is a florist.

Their Children

Charles Arthur, Jr.	born August 3, 1935
Jacqueline	born May 29, 1939

Charles Kegley, (born at Hampton, Virginia), was

graduated from Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Virginia in June 1957. He died on August 11, 1957 at Hampton, Virginia and is buried at Warwick, Virginia.

Jacqueline Kegley, (born at Hampton, Virginia), lives at Hampton, Virginia and attends Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Roy Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Mabel May Kirks, (born January 28, 1905 in Prince George County, Virginia), were married on January 20, 1929 at Richmond, Virginia. They live at Hopewell, Virginia where Roy is the operating foreman of the Nitrogen Division of Allied Chemical and Dye Corporation.

George Kegley and Ellen Finley Cregger, (born May 10, 1866 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on January 21, 1925 near Wytheville, Virginia. They lived near Wytheville, Virginia where Mr. Kegley farmed. Mr. Kegley died on May 3, 1936 near Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there.

Jeter Kegley, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Mary Cosby Wohlford, (born April 3, 1859 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on September 29, 1881 at Wytheville, Virginia. In October 1889 they moved to Johnson City, Tennessee where Mr. Kegley farmed. Mr. Kegley died on June 9, 1912 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried near Wytheville, Virginia. Mrs. Kegley died on May 31, 1947 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Their Children

Bessie Gertrude	born March 22, 1883
Fanny Dargan Gleaves	born July 18, 1885
Margaret Ewalt	born March 31, 1887
Ernest Clyde	born July 17, 1889
Lou Emma Adeline	born June 12, 1891
George Robert	born August 28, 1895
Juanita Ruth	born September 27, 1903

Bessie Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and John Dixon Baumgardner, (born December 22, 1881 at Caesar, North Carolina), were married on September 28, 1904 at Wytheville, Virginia. They lived at Bristol, Tennessee where John was a lawyer. John died on April 8, 1955 at Bristol, Tennessee and is buried there. Bessie died on November 12, 1955 at Bristol, Tennessee and is also buried there.

Their Children

Mildred Evelyn	born February 18, 1907
Jay Dorhn	born February 11, 1909
Mary Ellen	born June 30, 1911
Columbia Alberta	born April 27, 1913
Shirley Jane	born May 3, 1921
Julia Gertrude	born August 28, 1923

Mildred Baumgardner, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Garnett Edwards were married on February 21, 1932 at _____. They live at Kingsport, Tennessee where Garnett works for the Eastman Company.

Jay Baumgardner, (born in Bristol, Tennessee), and Karlene Wilson Ruth, (born February 22, 1914 at Abingdon, Virginia), were married on November 9, 1933 in Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Bristol, Tennessee

where Jay is a Superintendent of an overall factory.

Their Children

Jay Dorhn, Jr. born November 20, 1934

Jay Baumgardner, (born at Bristol, Virginia), and Jacqueline Joan Lucas, (born November 5, 1936 at Booneville, Missouri), were married on June 23, 1956 at Booneville, Missouri. They live at Bristol, Tennessee where Jay is the assistant sales manager for Strong Robinette Company.

Their Child

Jayne Gregg born September 30, 1957

Mary Baumgardner, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and Golden Douglas Barnes, (born July 2, 1908 at Bristol, Virginia), were married on June 14, 1928 at Blountville, Tennessee. They live at Bristol, Tennessee where Douglas is a Post Office employee.

Their Children

Betty Lou	born February 16, 1930
Barbara Diane	born May 11, 1946
Belinda Douglas	born March 10, 1948

Betty Barnes, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and William M. Connor, (born at Huntington, Tennessee), were married on November 3, 1950 in Dallas, Texas. William is a Captain in the United States Air Force.

Columbia Baumgardner, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and John Porter Marshall, (born August 27, 1910 at Johnson City, Tennessee), were married on June 12, 1938 at Abingdon, Virginia. They live at Johnson City, Tennessee where John works at the Marshall Lumber Company.

Their Children

John Porter, Jr.	born June 19, 1939
Fields Dixon	born February 15, 1950

Shirley Baumgardner, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and Dr. Charles Theodore Ray Underwood, (born July 16, 1923 at Kingsport, Tennessee), were married on December 28, 1956 at Johnson City, Tennessee. They live at Johnson City, Tennessee where Charles practices medicine and Shirley practices law.

Julia Baumgardner, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and Dr. Ralph Edgar Cross, (born May 13, 1918 at Boones Creek, Tennessee), were married on September 3, 1949 in New York. They live in Johnson City, Tennessee where Ralph practices medicine.

Their Children

William Mitchell	born April 3, 1951
Charles Duane	born September 14, 1954
Julianne	born May 1, 1956

Julianne Cross died on June 29, 1956 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Fanny Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Thomas Martin Kelly, (born December 24, 1871 in Covington, Kentucky), were married on September 27, 1905 at Jonesboro, Tennessee. They lived at Johnson City, Tennessee where Thomas was a traveling salesman. Thomas died on September 19, 1939 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried at Elizabethtown, Tennessee. Fanny lives at Cleveland, Tennessee.

Their Children

Frances Cecelia	born February 17, 1907
Thomas Martin, Jr.	born May 27, 1910
William Flynn	born August 26, 1912
Joseph Joyce	born June 7, 1914
Mary Nelle	born April 4, 1916
Charles George	born July 15, 1918
James Edwin	born December 31, 1919
Regina Louise	born April 1, 1922
Patsy Jane	born March 12, 1924

Frances Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and James Walter Brumit, (born July 8, 1903 at Elizabethtown, Tennessee), were married on July 29, 1930 at Jonesboro, Tennessee. They live at Elizabeth, Tennessee where Walter is a lead burner.

Their Children

Walter Francis	born August 16, 1939
Regina Cecelia	born February 15, 1949

Thomas Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Letha Delma Robinson, (born January 17, 1914 at Castlewood, Virginia), were married on February 10, 1931 at

Johnson City, Tennessee. They lived at Elizabethtown, Tennessee where Thomas was a steam fitter. Thomas died on July 7, 1957 at Elizabethtown and is buried in Carter County, Tennessee.

Their Children

Ronald Elton	born October 19, 1932
Diane Marie	born May 2, 1934
Roger Flynn	born February 6, 1938
Michael Duane	born September 27, 1941

Ronald Kelly, (born at Elizabethtown, Tennessee), lives at Elizabethtown, Tennessee where he is a college student.

Diane Kelly, (born at Elizabethtown, Tennessee), and James Edward Webb, (born December 26, 1930 in Virginia were married on June 19, 1953 in Elizabethtown, Tennessee. They live at Elizabethtown, Tennessee where James is a draftsman.

Their Children

Vickie Lynn	born April 7, 1954
Jesse Scott	born January 19, 1957

William Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Mary Addie Wenger, (born March 21, 1912 at Nashville, Tennessee), were married on August 13, 1933 at Winchester, Tennessee. They live at Atlanta, Georgia where William is in the lead burning business.

Their Children

Margaret Elizabeth	born October 26, 1934
Mary Louise	born June 1936
William Flynn, Jr.	born August 2, 1938

Margaret Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Richard R. Durham were married on August 13, 1955 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Mary Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Edward Anglin were married on November 7, 1953 at Atlanta, Georgia.

Their Child

Edward born August 12, 1954

Joseph Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Gloria Mae Miller, (born July 23, 1920 at Minneapolis, Minnesota), were married on March 20, 1943 at St. Paul, Minnesota. They live at Atlanta, Georgia where Joseph works for the Southern Lead Burning Company.

Mary Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Edward Dooley, (born April 17, 1901 in Georgia), were married on September 8, 1951 at Cleveland, Tennessee. They live in Cleveland, Tennessee where Edward is a druggist.

Charles Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Virginia Agnes Love, (born September 5, 1919 at Abington,

Virginia), were married on September 10, 1944 at Erwin, Tennessee. They live at East Point, Georgia where Charles is a lead burner.

Their Child

Elaine Marie born May 29, 1954

James Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), died on April 30, 1921 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Regina Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Arthur Harrison Bradley, (born April 23, 1920 at Erwin, Tennessee), were married on July 21, 1940 at Gate City, Virginia. They live at Ashville, North Carolina where Arthur is a lead burner.

Their Children

Regina Dargan born July 9, 1941
Janice Loretta born June 25, 1943
Arthur Thomas born December 14, 1949

Patsy Kelly, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Gene K. Hull were married on May 29, 1953 at Beirut, Lebanon. They live at Oceanside, California where Gene is a Captain in the Air Force.

Their Child

Ellen Jean born June 10, 1954

Margaret Kegley, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), worked for

the United States Government as a clerk-typist for thirty-two years. In 1947 she retired. She died on November 27, 1954 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Ernest Kegley, (born at Radford, Virginia), and Bessie Allison, (born March 7, 1894 at Burnsville, North Carolina), were married on July 31, 1911 at Johnson City, Tennessee. Ernest was a retired railroad employee. He died on March 7, 1958 at Appalachia, Virginia and is buried at Johnson City, Tennessee. Bessie still lives at Appalachia, Virginia.

Their Children

Helen Dorcas	born July 18, 1912
Ernest Clyde, Jr.	born October 24, 1914
Campbell James	born December 24, 1916
John Douglas	born February 19, 1919
Anna Mae	born January 18, 1923
Karl Edwin	born October 18, 1930

Helen Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), died on October 2, 1915 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Ernest Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Ruth Larson Anderson, (born May 28, 1924 at Chicago, Illinois), were married on December 22, 1951 at Rock Island, Illinois. They live at Jacksonville, Florida where Ernest is a chiropractor.

Their Children

Anna Elizabeth	born January 26, 1953
Kristine Allison	born June 21, 1954
Ernest Clyde III	born June 27, 1956

Campbell Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Vivian Vance, (born in Appalachia, Virginia), were married on April 17, 1937 at Wise, Virginia. They live at Indianapolis, Indiana where Campbell is employed by the Allison Aircraft Corporation.

Their Child

Linda Kay born May 18, 1944

John Kegley, (born at Bristol, Tennessee), and Helen Marie Campas, (born October 31, 1923 at Norton, Virginia), were married on January 27, 1940 at Norton, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Darlene Marie	born February 27, 1941
Mary Campas	born December 15, 1942

John Kegley and Dorothy Lucille Williams, (born June 14, 1924 at Owensburg), were married in 1948 at Jacksonville, Florida. They live in Jacksonville, Florida where John is a salesman.

Their Children

Dana Gale	born July 19, 1949
John Douglas	born August 25, 1951
James Allison	born August 25, 1952
Mark Edwin	born December 8, 1956
Lore Karen	born December 16, 1957

Anna Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Hershel Wesley Bowers, (born January 31, 1923 at East

Stone Gap, Virginia), were married on August 28, 1948 at Johnson City, Tennessee. They live in Norton, Virginia where Hershell works for an automotive supply company.

Their Children

Gary Lane	born June 22, 1949
Cynthia Ann	born January 31, 1952
Alen Wesley	born March 13, 1955

Karl Kegley, (born at Appalachia, Virginia), and Lucy Elizabeth Williams, (born April 15, 1927 at Bristol, Tennessee), were married on July 20, 1956 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Falls Church, Virginia where Karl works for the Government.

Their Child

Karl Edwin, Jr. born May 17, 1957

Lou Emma Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Patrick Shelton Griffith, (born October 1, 1883 at Red Hill, Tennessee), were married on March 7, 1914 at Bristol, Tennessee. Patrick died on June 16, 1955 at Knoxville, Tennessee and is buried there.

Their Child

Harry Lucian born February 11, 1915

Harry Griffith, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Beatrice Merle Tanner, (born December 6, 1920

Madison County, Virginia), were married on March 9, 1941 at Arlington, Virginia. Harry and his family lived in Alexandria, Virginia where he was employed by the Alexandria Milk Company. He died on August 19, 1956 in Alexandria, Virginia and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

Their Children

Vivian Mary	born January 15, 1942
Patrick Jesse	born November 7, 1944
Carolyn Lee	born December 2, 1945
Elizabeth Ann	born February 25, 1948

Lou Emma Griffith and Thomas Grandville Osborne, (born August 26, 1889 at Lafayette, Georgia), were married on April 24, 1919 at Johnson City, Tennessee. Thomas was a cook for many years but is now retired. They live in Johnson City, Tennessee.

Their Children

Ernest Jeter	born July 17, 1921
Thomas Gonzalez	born October 4, 1923

Ernest Osborne, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), died on June 7, 1922 at Johnson City, Tennessee and is buried there.

Thomas Osborne, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Galilee Lula Carriager, (born November 9, 1924 at Jonesboro, Tennessee), were married on June 24, 1943 at Greneda, Mississippi. They live at Alexandria, Virginia

where Thomas is employed by the Alexandria Milk Company.

Their Children

David Thomas	born January 18, 1945
Robert William	born October 24, 1948
Judy Louise	born November 24, 1950

George Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), and Maria Lonis Lecka, (born July 28, 1918 at Johnson City, Tennessee), were married on January 26, 1944 at Johnson City, Tennessee. They live at Knoxville, Tennessee where George is a motion picture operator.

Juanita Kegley, (born at Johnson City, Tennessee), lives at the old home in Johnson City, Tennessee.

VIII. CATHERINE COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), never married. For many years she lived in her own home near her father's farm. She died on July 1, 1893 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

IX. ANNE COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Alexander Smith Snavely, (born November 9, 1832 at Crockett, Virginia), son of John Snavely and Betsy Branstetter, were married on October 28, 1858 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years Uncle Alex farmed on the farm where Frank Snavely now lives, near Crockett, Virginia. Aunt Anne died on September 20, 1908 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Uncle Alex died on September 20, 1920 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls beside his wife.

Their Children

John Alexander	born October 5, 1859
Nannie Rebecca	born February 16, 1867
Ambrose Lafayette	born September 14, 1868

John Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Mary Albertine Shaver, (born May 10, 1866 at Rockport, Missouri), were married April 13, 1884 at Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Snavely farmed and raised furit. Mr. Snavely died on December 3, 1906 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett. Mrs. Snavely died on December 27, 1938 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried beside her husband at St. Pauls.

Their Children

Amy Rose	born January 18, 1885
Wilmer Edison	born December 10, 1887
Flora Mae	born September 15, 1891

Rose Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Robert Kent Cassell, (born June 29, 1879 at Wytheville, Virginia), were

married on July 2, 1902 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville where Robert farmed for many years.

Their Children

Robert Ray	born April 16, 1903
James Cloyd	born February 10, 1905
Paul Randolph	born July 31, 1914

Robert Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Etta Kathleen Rosenbaum, (born January 22, 1913 at Dante, Virginia), were married on September 1, 1935 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville where Robert does some farming and also works as a mechanic.

Their Children

Amy Albertine	born July 11, 1938
Deloris Jane	born August 25, 1940
Robert Alvin	born February 7, 1942
Rodney Kent	born March 15, 1944
Dennis Edgar	born April 21, 1955

James Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Sarah Charlotte Umberger, (born April 7, 1908 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 10, 1928 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Silver Run, Maryland where James farms.

Their Children

Frances Geraldine	born December 25, 1928
James Cloyd, Jr.	born February 15, 1930
Sara Rosanna	born March 22, 1931
Brenda Jean	born September 15, 1933
Jerry Eugene	born February 7, 1946

Frances Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Harold Lester Krumrine, (born November 28, 1928 at Grand Valley, Maryland), were married on July 8, 1949 at Silver Run, Maryland. They live at Hanover, Pennsylvania where Harold is a tractor-trailer driver.

Their Children

Alice Mae	born September 1, 1950
Debra Lynn	born September 26, 1952

James Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Helen Elizabeth Flickinger, (born December 10, 1930 near Union Mills, Maryland), were married December 24, 1948 at Silver Run, Maryland. They live at Silver Run Valley, Maryland where James is a tractor-trailer driver.

Their Children

Sherry Ann	born January 26, 1950
Randolph James	born June 15, 1951
Rita Jane	born July 18, 1954

Sara Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Paul Strevig Crowl, (born January 31, 1928 near Union Mills, Maryland), were married on March 20, 1948 at Silver Run, Maryland. They live at Sandyville, Virginia where Paul is a Printing Press Operator.

Their Children

Linda Kathleen	born February 12, 1949
Ricki Sue	born April 5, 1950
Leslie Christine	born October 19, 1955

Brenda Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Walter Burnell Marsh, (born March 7, 1925 near Union Mills, Maryland), were married on May 28, 1955 at Manchester, Maryland. Walter died on January 30, 1957 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania and is buried at Silver Run, Maryland. Brenda lives at Silver Run, Maryland.

Their Child

Keith Burnell	born August 10, 1955

Paul Cassell, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Mabel Marie Vaught, (born April 17, 1917 at Rural Retreat), Virginia), were married on March 18, 1935 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Paul farms.

Their Children

Frances Joan	born February 18, 1936
Barbara Carol	born September 10, 1938
Edwin Leon	born January 10, 1942

Wilmer Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ruby Ella Sutherland, (born June 25, 1901 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on December 10, 1920 at Wytheville, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Wilmer Edison, Jr.	born November 3, 1921
Esther Friel Mary Virginia	born November 17, 1922

Wilmer Snavely, Jr., (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Chantal Jacqueline Kinley, (born April 16, 1925 at Washington, D. C.), were married on July 16, 1944 at Baltimore, Maryland. They live at Edgewater, Maryland where Wilmer is a Stationary Engineer.

Their Children

Nancy Denise	born October 18, 1945
Roxanne Marie	born November 9, 1947
Karen Lee	born August 17, 1950
Michele Teresa	born April 26, 1954
Wilmer Edison III	born September 4, 1956

Esther Snavely, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and John David Hilton, (born December 2, 1920 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), were married on May 20, 1945 at Baltimore, Maryland. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where John is an engraver.

Their Children

Laura Virginia	born November 28, 1946
Brenda Lorraine	born November 29, 1951

Mary Snavely, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Alfred Cooper Reed Buckingham, (born June 8, 1913 at Baltimore, Maryland), were married on January 16, 1948 at Baltimore, Maryland. They live at Baltimore where Reed is a bookkeeper.

Their Children

Marvin Reed	born April 22, 1949
James Cooper	born October 25, 1951

Wilmer Snavely and Nancy Edgar McMurry, (born January 22, 1892 in Blounts County, Virginia), were married on April 18, 1936 at Knoxville, Tennessee. They lived near Wytheville, Virginia where Wilmer farmed. Wilmer died on March 11, 1943 at Pearisburg, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Nancy lives at Knoxville, Tennessee.

Mae Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia, has never married. She lives near Wytheville, Virginia.

Nannie Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Tyler Frazier Kidd, (born May 3, 1873 at Cove Creek, Tazewell County, Virginia), were married July 1, 1896 at Crockett, Virginia. For many years they lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Kidd was a farmer and a feed and coal dealer. Mrs. Kidd died on June 28, 1953 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls, near Crockett, Virginia. Mr. Kidd died on April 15, 1955 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried beside his wife at St. Pauls.

Their Children

Annabelle Lee	born October 23, 1898
Lillian Sanvely	born May 10, 1900
Eva Mildred	born February 9, 1902
Frederica Rebecca	born August 22, 1904
Mae Elizabeth	born November 12, 1906
Tyler Frazier, Jr.	born November 17, 1908
Merton Lucille	born July 13, 1912

Annabelle Kidd, (born at Cove Creek, Virginia), and Shalia Marvin Myers, (born September 23, 1890 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on June 17, 1920 at Columbus, Ohio. They lived at Columbus, Ohio until 1932. They now live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Shalia is a telegraph operator for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Children

Raymond Randolph	born July 21, 1921
George Clifford	born March 17, 1927
Patricia Lucille	born February 7, 1929

Ray Myers, (born at Columbus, Ohio), and Clara Ruth Jones, (born December 8, 1924 at Salisbury, North Carolina), were married on October 2, 1948 at Washington, D. C. They live at Vienna, Virginia where Ray is an Administrative Officer working for the Federal Government.

Their Child

Julia Ann born December 14, 1954

Clifford Myers, (born at Columbus, Ohio), is not married. He lives at Roanoke, Virginia where he works as a telegraph operator.

Patricia Myers, (born at Columbus, Ohio), and Willard Lee Edwards, (born December 18, 1928 in Franklin County, North Carolina), were married on November 30, 1951 at

Washington, D.C. They live at Henderson, North Carolina where Willard is a car dealer.

Their Child

Diane Leigh born December 20, 1952

Lillian Kidd, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Walker Maiden McKinley Hounshell, (born September 13, 1896 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on May 23, 1914 at Bristol, Virginia. See page 124.

Eva Kidd, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Ralph Lynn Coley, (born August 31, 1900 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 26, 1925 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat where Ralph farms.

Frederica Kidd, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Ray Oswald Lawson, (born May 28, 1899 at Newport, Virginia), were married on August 9, 1921 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Charleston, West Virginia where Ray is a private investigator.

Their Child

Virginia Clarke born June 12, 1922

Virginia Lawson, (born at Radford, Virginia), and Robert Meyer Bower, (born November 20, 1921 at Cincinnati, Ohio), were married on June 1, 1951 at Cincinnati, Ohio. They live at Charleston, West Virginia where Robert is a Radio Station Manager.

Their Child

Robin Lesa	born November 20, 1954
Lynn Ann	born November 18, 1955

Elizabeth Kidd, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Ronald Byran Frye, (born August 4, 1905 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on April 30, 1925 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Ronald is part owner of a grocery store.

Their Child

Rebecca Elizabeth	born August 6, 1928

Rebecca Frye, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and John Harvey Heldreth, (born September 6, 1928 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on June 25, 1948 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where John is in the moving van service.

Their Children

Sherrye Darlene	born August 18, 1950
Brenda Diane	born July 20, 1953

Tyler Kidd, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Frances Lynn Neff, (born April 10, 1913 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on April 3, 1930 at Bristol, Tennessee. They lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Tyler was a Feed and Coal Dealer. Tyler died on March 31, 1941 at Rural Retreat and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Frances still lives in Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Child

Joyce Lynn	born February 19, 1931
Jean Tyler	born June 3, 1933
June Frazier	
Jacqueline Neff	born February 26, 1936

Joyce Kidd, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Glenn Robert Whitmer, (born February 5, 1930 at Eagle Rock, Virginia), were married on August 27, 1954 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Radford, Virginia where Glenn is a bank cashier.

Jean Kidd, (born at Crockett, Virginia) and Philip Hale Delp, (born February 14, 1931 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin), were married on September 1, 1952 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Cedar Springs, Virginia where Philip operates a service station.

Their Children

David Philip	born August 29, 1954
Richard Hale	born July 26, 1955

June Kidd, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Glenn Harrison Wheeler, (born February 8, 1933 at Atkins, Virginia), were married on June 25, 1955 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Atkins, Virginia where Glenn farms.

Lucille Kidd, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Richard Matthews Sanders, (born August 31, 1897 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on May 23, 1936 at Camden, North

Carolina. Their permanent home is at Crockett, Virginia. Richard is a United States Army Construction Engineer.

Ambrose Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Minnie Blanche Matney, (born January 7, 1873 in Owens County, Indiana), were married July 21, 1895 at Crockett, Virginia. For many years they lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Snavely farmed and raised fruit. Mrs. Snavely died on April 8, 1913 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. Mr. Snavely died on April 27, 1934 at Crockett and is buried beside his wife at St. Pauls.

Their Children

Franklin Alexander	born August 16, 1896
James Dewey	born April 26, 1898
Maury Hoge	born May 8, 1901
Anna Blanche	born April 8, 1913

Frank Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Lena Heckterene Baumgardner, (born February 21, 1896 at Ceres, Virginia), were married February 13, 1915 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live near Crockett, Virginia where Frank farmed. Frank died on March 16, 1958 at Marion, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett. Lena still lives at the home place.

Their Children

Roy Lee	born December 6, 1916
Ray Evelyn	
William Luther	born November 21, 1918
Garnet Franklin	born May 30, 1920

Roy Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on December 19, 1916 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls Church.

Ray Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on December 23, 1916 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls Church.

William Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Alma Lee Umberger, (born November 8, 1919 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married September 3, 1939 at Bluefield, West Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where William is a shop foreman at Tarter Motors in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Edwin Michael born September 15, 1947

Garnet Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on September 12, 1920 at Crockett, Virginia and was buried at St. Pauls.

James Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on June 20, 1899 at Crockett, Virginia and was buried at St. Pauls.

Maury Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Daisy Rose Ella Mann, (born May 4, 1898 at Elk Creek, Virginia), were married September 28, 1927 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Crockett, Virginia where Maury farms and raises poultry.

Blanch Snavely, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Charles Le Roy Shaffer, (born April 9, 1908 at Parkton, Maryland), were married on March 8, 1933 at Towson, Maryland. They live at Parkton, Maryland where Charles works for the city of Baltimore.

Their Children

Mary Ruth	born June 17, 1934
Kathryn Blanche	born November 22, 1935
Helen Adelaide	born September 8, 1943

X. JOHN ALFRED COPENHAVER, (born near Wytheville, Virginia), and Elizabeth Rosenbaum, (born December 25, 1837 in Smyth County, Virginia), daughter of Adam Rosenbaum and Christine Copenhaver, (daughter of Frederick Copenhaver and Eva Phillippi), were married on March 17, 1858 in Wythe County, Virginia (?). They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Uncle Alf, (as he was known), farmed. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army. On May 15, 1862 he was mustered into the Army at Wytheville, Virginia by Major French for a period of three years. He was a private and a teamster of Company H, 63rd Virginia Infantry Regiment. The Company muster roll for July and August 1864, last on file, shows him absent without leave. The Union prisoner of war records show that he was captured on July 3, 1864 near Marietta, Georgia, and was imprisoned at Nashville, Tennessee, Military Prison, Louisville, Kentucky, and Camp Norton, Indianapolis, Indiana, where he was paroled and forwarded to City Point, Virginia on March 4, 1865 for exchange. He was received at Boulware's and Cox's Wharves, James River, Virginia about March 11, 1865 by the Confederate Agent for exchange. Aunt Betsy, (as she was known), died on March 18, 1876 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. On her tombstone are the following words: "She was a kind and affectionate wife, fond mother and friend to all."

Their Children

Thomas Edward	born December 24, 1860
Missouri Catherine	born February 16, 1862
William Pierce	born March 12, 1866
Nancy	born January 8, 1868
Erastus Amos	born September 12, 1869
Albertia Lulia	born November 9, 1871
Margaret Letitia	born July 10, 1874
Sarah	born March 4, 1876

Edward Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Quintara Nebraska Corvin, (born September 26, 1858 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on July 12, 1880 in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver worked for the railroad. Mr. Copenhaver died on November 6, 1887 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett. Mrs. Copenhaver died on August 10, 1830.

Their Children

Gertrude	born May 12, 1881
Clela	born August 11, 1884
Edna	

Gertrude Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia ?), and John Frye were married on _____ at _____. Gertrude died on July 27, 1942.

Their Children

William
Beatrice
Worley
Robert

Clela Copenhaver, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Robert Lee Stephenson, (born January 18, 1885 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 10, 1903 at Bristol, Tennessee. For many years they lived in Wytheville, Virginia where Robert was a painter. Clela died on July 5, 1951 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried there.

Their Children

Margaret Roberta	born September 19, 1903
Edna Gertrude	born November 29, 1911

Roberta Stephenson, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and John Pinkard, (born February 20, 1895), were married on April 29, 1920 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live in Cockyville, Maryland.

Their Children

Robert Walter	born March 5, 1921
Carl Edward	born July 31, 1924
Madge Virginia	born December 15, 1928
Joyce Quintaro	born June 4, 1935
Jon Shappley	born November 3, 1939

Carl Pinkard and Arlie May Crockett were married on May 14, 1949 at Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Maria Terrey	born December 10, 1950

Madge Pinkard and Harry I. Berntsen were married on April 9, 1949 at _____. They live at Longview, Texas where Harry is a research chemist.

Their Children

Sonje Elizabeth	born January 26, 1951
Ellen Ann	born July 8, 1952

Joyce Pinkard and Raymond Elwood Davis were married on June 5, 1951 at _____.

Their Child

Renaurald Elwood born June 7, 1952

Edna Stephenson, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and William Clarence Smythers, (born March 24, 1911 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 30, 1930 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where William is an electrician.

Their Children

William Douglas	born October 13, 1931
Edna Lyndel	born February 8, 1945
Martha Clela	born July 28, 1947
Michael Leslie	born August 11, 1950

William Smythers, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Nancy Geraldine Umberger, (born June 26, 1938 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on April 14, 1956 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where William is an electrician.

Missouri Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Joseph Albert Hounshell, (born September 22, 1859 near Crockett, Virginia), were married on January 28, 1880 by J. C. Repass, at the bride's home near Crockett, Virginia. They lived near the Lee Highway, near New Bethel Church where their first five children were born. They made several trips west and in about 1893 they settled near Parkville, Missouri where their daughter, Margaret, was born. Blanche was also born in Missouri. Later they moved

to Kansas where their last child was born. From there they moved to Lompoc, California in October 1907. Mrs. Hounshell died on January 13, 1908 and was buried at Piper, Kansas. Mr. Hounshell went to Virginia in 1909 and returned to Lompoc, California in 1910. Later in 1911 he moved to Texas. He died on January 7, 1951 at Eagle Lake, Texas and is buried at Wharton, Texas.

Their Children

Garland Alfred	born March 31, 1881
William Edward	born February 9, 1883
Lola Frances Elizabeth	born May 7, 1885
Joseph Conley	born September 15, 1888
Mendom Dale	born June 26, 1891
Maggie May	born November 15, 1893
Rose Blanche	born August 25, 1898
Nollie Bell	born April 29, 1903

Garland Hounshell and Addie Keller, (born March 8, 1887), were married on July 1, 1903 at Carthage, Missouri. They were later divorced.

Their Child

Goldie Geneva born August 23, 1904

Goldie Hounshell and Marion Smith were married on August 8, 1919 at Columbus, Kansas. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Florence Maxine	born April 2, 1920
Dorothy Belle	born April 17, 1923
Ralph Leon	born February 8, 1925

Florence Smith and Albert Word, (born November

25, 1915), were married on June 12, 1937 at Yuma, Arizona. They were later divorced.

Their Child

Shelia Marlene born April 19, 1938

Shelia Word lives in Palmdale, California with her father.

Florence Word married Clarence Cross, (divorced), and had one daughter.

Their Child

Carol Ann born August 13, 1941

Florence Cross married Fred Needlinghouse.

Their Children

Frederic born November 11, 1954
Craig Dee born November 23, 1955

Dorothy Smith and Norman Hettman, (born October 20, 1921), were married on December 21, 1940 at Yuma, Arizona. They live in West Covina, California.

Their Children

Norman Robert born August 25, 1942
Sandra Leigh born April 21, 1946

Ralph Smith lives in Miami, Florida.

Goldie Smith married Bert DeBorde. Bert died on

September 31, 1946. Goldie lives in Sanger, California.

Their Children

George Donald born January 7, 1936
Alvin Burton born January 30, 1937

George DeBorde and Joanna Dyson were married on March 11, 1957.

Alvin DeBorde and Margie Lee Hefner, (born January 30, 1936), were married on November 25, 1954 at Reno, Nevada. They live in Fresno, California.

Their Children

Cheryle Ann
Deborah Kay

Garland Hounshell and Margaret Siler, (born August 15, 1889), were married on August 8, 1910 at Omaha, Nebraska. They moved to Texas and later lived in Taft, California before settling near Atascadero, California where they now live.

Their Children

Vern William born June 14, 1911
Clarence Joseph born October 30, 1913

Vern Hounshell died on April 5, 1918 and is buried at Iago, Texas.

Clarence Hounshell died on April 28, 1918 and is buried at Iago, Texas.

William Hounshell and Nina Rector, (born August 5, 1887), were married on November 1, 1911 at North Platte, Nebraska. After their marriage they went to Texas and then settled near Willcox, Arizona. They also lived in Taft, California before permanently settling in Lompoc, California. Uncle Will was a carpenter by trade. He died on September 11, 1947 in Lompoc, California and was buried there. Aunt Nina lives near Lancaster, California.

Their Child

Wilma Victoria born May 1, 1919

Wilma Hounshell and James Douglas Miller, (born November 16, 1916), were married on August 11, 1946 at Lompoc, California. Wilma was graduated from Santa Barbara State Teacher's College in 1941 and is an elementary school teacher. Wilma and Jim live near Lancaster, California.

Their Children

Joyce Ann born April 30, 1949
James Douglas, Jr. born February 22, 1952

Lola Hounshell and Arthur A. Coats, (born November 19, 1879), were married on December 25, 1906 at the home of the bride's parents near Piper, Kansas. Soon after their marriage they moved to California. They lived near Willcox, Arizona for many years before returning to Lompoc, California in 1937. Aunt Lola died on April 9, 1938 at the home of Uncle

Dale Hounshell near Lompoc, California. She was buried at Ballard, near Solvang, California. Uncle Arthur died on November 2, 1951 at Lompoc, California and is buried beside his wife at Ballard.

Their Child

Willard Wesley born September 30, 1922

Willard Coats served in the United States Army in the European Theater. He was graduated from San Jose State Teacher's College in 1949 and taught public school music for two years in Loyalton, California. He received his Master's Degree at Columbia University, New York. Willard died on June 11, 1956 in New York City, New York and is buried at Ballard, near Solvang, California.

Joseph Hounshell died on February 17, 1894 and is buried at St. Pauls Church near Crockett, Virginia.

Dale Hounshell and Lillie Beatty, (born February 19, 1891), were married on April 11, 1911 at San Luis Obispo, California. Aunt Lillie died on November 11, 1921 and is buried at Ballard, near Solvang, California.

Dale Hounshell and Verda Douglass Anthony, (born December 20, 1893), were married on November 24, 1924 at Ventura, California. For many years they lived on a farm near Lompoc, California. Since 1947 they have lived in Lompoc.

Margaret Hounshell and Guy Henry Canfield, (born November 9, 1889), were married on May 31, 1911 at Los Angeles, California. For many years Dad was a mechanic in the garage business. Before settling on the farm near Lompoc, they lived near Willcox, Arizona, Salinas, California, and Taft, California. We lived in or near Prescott, Arizona from 1938 to 1943. They now live on a farm near Westmorland, California.

Their Children

Clarence Chester	born April 8, 1912
Lawrence Walter	born June 20, 1914
Margaret Lola	born June 6, 1917
Albert Earl	born October 15, 1919
Clifford Robert	born June 24, 1925

Clarence Canfield, (born in Lompoc, California), died on May 1, 1913 near Willcox, Arizona and is buried at Lompoc, California.

Lawrence Canfield, (born near Willcox, Arizona), and Rebecca Maria Munoz, (born March 21, 1910 at Nipomo, California), were married on April 2, 1934 at Yuma, Arizona. They were divorced in 1943.

Their Child

Nancy Noreen born October 3, 1936

Nancy Canfield, (born in Santa Maria, California), and Frank Charles Mackert, (born March 22, 1929

at St. Anthony, Idaho), were married on December 22, 1954 at St. Anthony, Idaho. They live on a farm near St Anthony, Idaho.

Their Child

Francie Rebecca born June 6, 1957

Lawrence Canfield and Charlotte Farthing McGrath, (born June 29, 1912 in Wyoming), were married on April 2, 1943 at Las Vegas, Nevada. They were later divorced.

Lawrence Canfield and Mary Ella Johnson Berry, (born December 15, 1924 at Hugo, Oklahoma), were married on August 16, 1952 at Yuma, Arizona. Lawrence died on July 28, 1956 at Blythe, California and is buried at Brawley, California.

Margaret Canfield, (born near Salinas, California) and Lloyd William Kalin, (born November 28, 1913 at Lompoc, California), were married on June 28, 1935 at the home of her parents near Lompoc, California. From 1943 to 1952 they lived in the Imperial Valley near Brawley, California. They now live at Salinas, California.

Their Children

Ronald Lloyd	born June 20, 1936
Patricia Ellen	born July 18, 1938
Phyllis Elaine	born September 21, 1949

Ronald Kalin, (born in Orange, California), and Mary

Ann Sharp, (born April 16, 1939 at Brawley, California), were married on March 19, 1956 at Yuma, Arizona. They live at Westmorland, California.

Their Children

Danny K	born May 15, 1957
	born August 1, 1958

Patricia Kalin, (born in Lompoc, California), and Leroy Howard Hadsell, (born July 12, 1937 at Chico, California), were married on February 14, 1957 at Los Angeles, California. They live at Los Angeles where Leroy is a welder.

Albert Canfield, (born near Lompoc, California), and Margaret Marjorie Robinson Nordin, (born October 21, 1919 at King City, California), were married on January 4, 1939 at Patterson, California. For a few years they lived in Brawley, California. They now live in Albuquerque, New Mexico where Albert is a bookkeeper.

Their Child

Marjorie Ann born November 14, 1943

Clifford Canfield, (born in Taft, California), and Mary Jane Fike, (born August 10, 1926 at Struthers, Ohio), were married on December 28, 1950 in Pasadena, California. I was in the United States Army from September 1946 to March 1948 spending eleven months in the Panama

Canal Zone. During the summer of 1948 and 1950 I traveled in Europe. In 1950 Mary Jane was graduated from Pasadena College, Pasadena, California. In 1951 I also was graduated from Pasadena College. We are both elementary school teachers and have our home in Pasadena, California. We have been teaching in the Army schools in Germany for the past two years and will continue to teach there next year.

Our Children (Adopted)

Christine Louise	born January 29, 1957
Diane Elizabeth	born March 2, 1958

Blanche Hounshell and Oswald Kielman, (born January 25, 1892), were married on March 1, 1916 at Wharton, Texas. They lived in Texas until 1919 where their first two children were born. Harold was born in Maricopa, California. Later they moved to Taft, California and then to Maricopa, California. Uncle Oswald died on April 1, 1949 in Maricopa, California and is buried in Taft, California. For the last few years Aunt Blanche has lived in Atascadero, California.

Their Children

Katherine Lillie	born January 13, 1917
Rose Gertrude	born September 3, 1918
Harold Oswald	born January 3, 1921

Katherine Kielman died on April 17, 1940 in Bakersfield, California and is buried in Taft, California.

Rosie Kielman and Carl Lemons, (born November 4, 1914), were married on February 9, 1937 in Atascadero, California. They were divorced in 1944.

Their Children

Dorlene June	born September 2, 1937
Darlene Ann	
Melba Rose	born September 29, 1938

Dorlene Lemons Wipf and Harold Rose, (born October 15, 1932), were married on April 8, 1955 at Los Vegas, Nevada. They live in Santa Maria, California.

Their Child

Ronald Lloyd born December 10, 1955

Melba Lemons Wipf and Thomas A. Rice, (born May 26, 1929 at Santa Maria, California), were married on November 24, 1956 at Santa Maria, California. They live at Santa Maria where Tom is in the trucking business.

Rosie Lemons and Arthur Wipf, (born August 14, 1912), were married on June 17, 1945 at Los Vegas, Nevada. They live in Santa Maria, California.

Harold Kielman and Virginia Baker were married on March 28, 1945 at Taft, California. They were divorced in 1947.

Harold Kielman and Gertrude Benischen, (born August 12, 1922), were married on November 19, 1948 at Bad Tol:, Germany. Harold was in the United States Army from January 1941 to January 1945. He served in the European Theater where he was wounded during the war. He re-enlisted in April 1946 and was discharged in January 1949. Harold and Trudy are now divorced. Harold lives at Santa Maria, California.

Their Child

Gary William born February 23, 1951

Nollie Bell Hounshell died on June 9, 1903 and is buried at Piper, Kansas.

William Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Cora Elizabeth Phillippi, (born August 23, 1872 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on November 7, 1889 at Crockett, Virginia. For a few years they lived at Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. In about 1901 they moved onto a farm at Max Meadows, Virginia. Mr. Copenhaver died on November 20, 1933 at Max Meadows, Virginia and is buried at Wytheville, Virginia. Mrs. Copenhaver later married Mr. John Gibson and lived in Wytheville. She died on June 16, 1952 at Pulaski, Virginia and is buried at Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Stella May	born September 6, 1890
Early Alfred	born March 12, 1891
Maggie Lou Gentra	born August 21, 1895
Hallie Mozell	born November 11, 1896
Frederick Andrew	born _____
James William	born April 22, 1901
Eula Marie	born May 31, 1906
Lettie Juanita	born July 18, 1912
Malissa Anne	born _____

Stella Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Joseph Will Rhodes were married on _____ at _____. Stella died on September 28, 1921 at Pulaski, Virginia and is buried at Kings Grove near Crockett, Virginia.

Early Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Edyth Umberger, (born March 29, 1904), were married on March 26, 1921 at Bristol, Virginia. Edyth died on September 7, 1945. Early lives in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

June Catherine	born May 26, 1921
Alma Elizabeth	born May 29, 1923
James William	born November 28, 1928
Hazel Ray	born May 22, 1930

June Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Robert _____ were married on _____ at _____. They live at Hardy, Virginia where Robert works at a foundry.

Their Child

Bobbie

Alma Copenhaver died on November 24, 1933.

Gentra Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Walter Taylor, (born April 3, 1895 at Independance, Virginia), were married on March 7, 1918 at Mt. Airy, North Carolina. They live at Max Meadows, Virginia where William farms.

Their Children

Willie May	born November 20, 1918
Guyla Virginia	born December 30, ____
Geneva Louise	born March 12, 1923
Annabell	born January 28, 1926
Elizabeth Earleen	born April 20, 1928
Emily Marie	born September 4, 1931
Jackleen Ruth	born October 2, 1938

Willie Taylor, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Cecil Roosevelt Stroup, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), were married on March 15, 1940 at Bland, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Cecil is a knitter at the hosiery mill.

Their Children

Barbara Ann	born June 25, 1941
William Cecil	born October 30, 1942
Garry Wayne	born January 23, 1953

Guyla Taylor, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Clarence Newton Weiseman, (born July 9, 1906 at Natrona, Pennsylvania), were married on September 7, 1946 at Towsen, Maryland. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where Clarence is a mechanic for Lever Brothers Company.

Their Children

Wesley Wayne	born November 30, ____
Linda Alice	born July 7, ____

Geneva Taylor, born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Elmer Charles Peeples, (born December 15, 1921 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on September 23, 1947 at Dublin, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Elmer works for the Norfolk and Western Railroad.

Their Child

Charles Elmer born October 19, 1948

Annabell Taylor, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Neal Martin, (born May 20, 1922 at Flat Ridge, Virginia), were married on July 5, 1945 at Bristol. They live at Logan, West Virginia where N al is a Journeyman Lineman.

Their Children

Peggy Ann	born March 28, 1946
Frederick Leon	born March 27, 1947

Elizabeth Taylor, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Fred Graham Fowler were married on _____ at _____.

Their Child

Fred Graham, Jr. born May 30, 1949

Elizabeth Fowler and Donald Edward Rosenbaum, (born September 9, 1929 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on April 12, 1954 at Dublin, Virginia. They live at Max Meadows, Virginia where Donald works for L.P. Gas.

Their Child

Debra Earline born _____, 1955

Emily Taylor, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Ralph Kenneth Smelser, (born September 17, 1930 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 2, 1951 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Ralph does construction work.

Their Child

Kenneth Michael born September 20, 1953

Jackleen Taylor, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), died on on July 2, _____ at Pulaski, Virginia and was buried at Wytheville, Virginia.

Hallie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Theadmer Lewis Willis, (born May 28, 1903 at Rocky Gap, Virginia), were married in September 1936 at Benton, Arkansas. They live at Salina, Kansas where Lewis is a radio and television repairman.

Fred Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Ruby May

Lucas, (born September 28, 1907 at Huntington, West Virginia), were married on July 2, 1928 at Huntington, West Virginia. They live at Huntington, West Virginia where Fred works as a machinist.

James Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Winnie Earline Shockley, (born August 16, 1904 at Hillsville, Virginia), were married on December 21, 1921 at Hillsville, Virginia. They live at Max Meadows, Virginia where James farms.

Their Children

Jewell Ervine	born March 1, 1923
Loveleen Stella	born January 9, 1926
Dora Elizabeth	born June 21, 1928
Georgia Lee	born March 29, 1936
Mary Guy	born July 14, 1938
James William, Jr.	born September 30, 1940

Jewell Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), lives at Radford, Virginia where she is a secretary for Radio Station W. R. A. D.

Loveleen Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Billy Wilson Hanes, (born June 1, 1926 at Shelby, North Carolina), were married on June 7, 1947 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Martinsville, Virginia where Billy is a machine operator at the E. I. Dupont Company.

Dora Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and

John Winskill Porter Jr., (born October 26, 1926 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 21, 1946 at Wytheville, Virginia. They were later divorced.

Dora Porter and Wellman Wesley Roberts, (born _____ at Charlottesville, Virginia), were married on April 14, 1956 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Radford, Virginia. Wellman is a Machine Operator for Burlington Mills at Vinton, Virginia.

Georgia Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Thomas Bentley Jackson, (born May 5, 1933 at Max Meadows, Virginia), were married on April 10, 1954 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Max Meadows, Virginia. Thomas works in the Coating Department of the Electro-Plastics Plant at Pulaski, Virginia.

Their Children

Vanessa Dawn	born October 8, 1954
Michael Thomas	born August 23, 1956

Mary Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Donald Howell Crockett, (born May 28, 1934 at Max Meadows, Virginia), were married on April 14, 1956 at Radford, Virginia. They live at Jacksonville, Florida where Donald is a 3-C Parachute Rigger in the United States Navy.

Eula Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and

William Newman, (born October 15, 1905 at Marion, Virginia), were married on January 29, 1944 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where William is a plumber.

Juanita Copenhaver, (born at Max Meadows, Virginia), and Newton Crockett Jackson, (born January 5, 1907 at Max Meadows, Virginia), were married on January 28, 1928 at Wytheville, Virginia. Newton died on April 15, 1937 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried in Wythe County, Virginia.

Their Child

James William born March 21, 1932

James Jackson, (born at Radford, Virginia), attended West Virginia University at Morgantown, West Virginia. He now lives at Baltimore, Maryland and works in a newspaper office.

Juanita Jackson and Mark Marion Hill, (born December 5, 1901 at Frankfurt, West Virginia), were married on December 24, 1943 at Greenville, Tennessee. They were later divorced. Juanita now lives in Wytheville, Virginia.

Anne Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Harry Alonzo Hall were married on March 10, 1919 at Wytheville, Virginia. Anne died on August 24, 1949 at Radford, Virginia and is buried there.

Their Child

Evelyn Marie

Nancy Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on July 3, 1870 and is buried at St. Pauls, near Crockett, Virginia.

Erastus Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Margaret Ann Catron, (born September 24, 1858 in Grayson County, Virginia), were married on August 1, 1889 at Bristol, Tennessee. In about 1900-1907 they moved to Madison, Nebraska where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mrs. Copenhaver died on June 7, 1932 at Madison, Nebraska and is buried at Madison. Mr. Copenhaver later married Virginia Flanagan. Mr. Copenhaver died on August 15, 1941 at Madison, Nebraska and is also buried at Madison.

Their Child

Bertie Elizabeth born December 9, 1892

Bertie Copenhaver, (born at Roanoke, Virginia), and Joseph Clinton Kilmer, (born February 19, 1879 at Centralia, Kansas), were married on December 31, 1907 at Columbia, Nebraska. They live at Madison, Nebraska where Joseph farmed. Bertie died on April 3, 1920 at Madison, Nebraska and is buried at Madison. Joseph died on December 5, 1951 at Springfield, Illinois.

Their Children

Glenn	born April 17, 1909
Esther Mae	born September 29, 1914
Virgil Clinton Virgie Elizabeth	born October 17, 1917
Norma Margaret	born January 25, 1920

Glenn Kilmer, (born at Creston, Nebraska), and Mable

Beatrice Vettengle, (born July 6, 1918 at Stanton, Nebraska), were married on April 18, 1936 at Yankton, South Dakota. Mable died on December 22, 1948 at Cheyenne, Wyoming and is buried at Walla Walla, Washington.

Their Children

David Joseph	born November 18, 1937
Dan Clinton	born February 10, 1939

Glenn Kilmer and Ruth Mary Briggs, (born June 26, 1928 at Marysville, Oregon), were married on September 2, 1950 at Milton-Freewater, Oregon. They were later divorced. Glenn lives at Milton-Freewater, Oregon where he is in the automobile business.

Esther Kilmer, (born at Madison, Nebraska), and Lloyd Eugene Hanna, (born August 22, 1914 at Pilger, Nebraska), were married on June 1, 1938, at Madison, Nebraska. They live at Farmersville, Illinois where Lloyd is a farm manager.

Their Children

Lloyd Eugene, Jr.	born November 18, 1939
Jodell Mae	born June 8, 1946

Virgil Kilmer, (born at Madison, Nebraska), and Gloria Dale Dritchard, (born in Santa Cruz County, California), were married on June 10, 1945 in California. They were

divorced in 1947. Virgil lives at Madison, Nebraska where he is the County Commissioner.

Their Child

Judith Dianne

Virgie Kilmer, (born at Madison, Nebraska), and Lewis Edward Johnson, (born February 21, 1915 at Elizabeth, Indiana), were married on May 21, 1939 at Madison, Nebraska. They live at Foley, Alabama where Lewis is a contractor.

Their Children

Lewis Randall	born December 14, 1939
Ann Elizabeth	born November 19, 1942
Marijane	born December 17, 1945

Norma Kilmer, (born at Madison, Nebraska), and Robert Donald Schneeflock, (born August 29, 1921 at Beatrice, Nebraska), were married on December 31, 1943 at Madison, Nebraska. They live at Foley, Alabama where Robert is a farm manager.

Their Children

Robert Donald, Jr.	born May 25, 1945
James Richard	born April 18, 1947
George William	born January 9, 1954

Bertie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on December 21, 1877 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. On her tombstone are the following words:

"He shall gather the lambs with his arms and carry them in his bosom." Isaiah 40:11.

Lettie Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Cooper Dix, (born May 7, 1871 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 1, 1889 at Bristol, Tennessee. For many years they lived on the Old Stage Road near Crockett, Virginia. Later in about 1927 they moved to a farm near Parkton, Maryland. Mrs. Dix died on January 11, 1949 near Parkton, Maryland and is buried at New Bethel Church, on the Lee Highway, about seven miles west of Wytheville, Virginia. Mr. Dix died on May 5, 1951 near Parkton, Maryland and is buried beside his wife at New Bethel.

Their Children

Bertie Elizabeth	born June 27, 1890
Hattie Jane	born September 31, 1892
Tandy Alfred	born November 1, 1894
Josie Maiden	born November 15, 1896
Worley Bailey	born March 8, 1903

Bertie Dix, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Walter Francis Groseclose, (born May 9, 1886 at Groseclose, Virginia), were married on February 21, 1912 at Crockett, Virginia. They live near Danville, Ohio where Walter farms.

Their Children

Harley Alvin	born January 3, 1913
William Guy	born December 12, 1914
Charles Glenn	born January 1, 1917
Elmer Frank	born May 25, 1918
Roger Earl	born November 12, 1920
John Robert	born June 8, 1925

Harley Groseclose, (born at Afton, Tennessee), and Lucille Tuckwiller Via, (born October 12, 1911 at Alderson, West Virginia), were married on May 29, 1936 in Princeton, West Virginia. They live at Alderson, West Virginia where Harley is a trucker.

William Groseclose, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Gladys Katherine Williams, (born January 22, 1920 at Alderson, West Virginia), were married on December 20, 1947 in Alderson, West Virginia. They live at Richmond, Virginia where William is a carpenter.

Their Children

Steven Dix	born May 2, 1950
William Walter	born November 19, 1953
Douglas David	born December 6, 1956

Charles Groseclose, (born at Spencer, Iowa), and Hellen Kathleen Reed, (born September 25, 1919 at Alderson, West Virginia), were married on December 2, 1935 at Clifton Forge, Virginia. They live at Fredericktown, Ohio where Charles farms.

Their Children

Charles Dale	born July 10, 1936
Elizabeth Ann	born September 8, 1937

Charles Groseclose, (born at Alderson, West Virginia), died on March 14, 1939 at Alderson, West Virginia and is buried there.

Elizabeth Groseclose and James Blakely were married on _____ at _____.

Their Children

Sherry Marie	born July 7, 1955
Becky Gayle	born August 13, 1957

Elmer Groseclose, (born at Spencer, Iowa), and Elsie Fedora Fisher, (born July 4, 1920 at Alderson, West Virginia), were married on May 28, 1938 at Lewisburg, West Virginia. They live at Hebron, Ohio where Elmer is a dairy manager.

Their Children

Robert Franklin	born October 12, 1939
Betty Lou	born June 25, 1944
Beverly Kay	born March 17, 1950

Roger Groseclose, (born at Freeland, Maryland), and Juanita M. Van Reenan, (born March 3, 1922 at Martington, West Virginia), were married on April 3, 1940 at _____. They live at Fredericktown, Ohio where Roger is a machinist and farmer.

Their Children

James Frederick	born February 15, 1942
Richard Earl	born October 25, 1943
Barry Lynn	born April 15, 1951

John Groseclose, (born at Fowler, Indiana), and Patty Aileen White, (born January 8, 1930 in Knox County, Ohio), were married on October 11, 1947 at Greenup,

Kentucky. They live at Danville, Ohio where John is an upholsterer.

Their Children

John Anthony	born September 17, 1949
Lee Ann	born July 24, 1951
James David	born August 23, 1953

Hattie Dix, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Kyle Dallas Cregger, (born November 13, 1891 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on January 7, 1915 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Wytheville, Virginia where Kyle farms.

Their Children

William Claude	born December 7, 1915
Ruby Mozelle	born May 18, 1918
Bonnie Mae	born April 19, 1920
Thelma Elizabeth	born July 4, 1922
Raymond Bishop	born July 6, 1924
Hattie Louise	born July 20, 1926

William Cregger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Beulah Imogene Umberger, (born August 11, 1918 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on February 21, 1939 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live at Wytheville where William works at the Knitting Mill.

Their Children

Cyntha Jane	born November 21, 1939
Cornellia Joan	born March 12, 1947

Ruby Cregger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Albert James Bowles, (born June 9, 1919 at Wytheville, Virginia),

were married September 22, 1937 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Albert is a tractor-trailer driver.

Their Children

Albert James, Jr.	born May 12, 1939
Jerry William	born October 22, 1941
Brenda Sue	born June 19, 1943

Bonnie Cregger, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Douglas Thomas Price, (born January 6, 1922 at Herriman, Utah), were married January 15, 1945 at Oro Bay, New Guinea. They live at Rosewell, New Mexico where Douglas is a Flight Maintenance Technician.

Their Children

Bonnie Susan	born December 11, 1947
Ronald Douglas	born April 4, 1951

Thelma Cregger, (born at Wytheville, Virginia), and Dallas Henry Riggle, (born June 19, 1920 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on June 3, 1939 at Bland, Virginia. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Dallas works at the Knitting Hosiery Mills.

Their Children

Carl Dean	born March 31, 1942
Betty Sue	born May 24, 1943

Raymond Cregger, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), and Edna Louise Cregger, (born July 24, 1924 at Crockett,

Virginia), were married on April 10, 1945 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where Raymond is a knitter at the Hosiery Mill.

Their Children

Charles Raymond	born January 14, 1942
Arthur Odell	born September 7, 1943
Melvin Douglas Marvin Donald	born April 23, 1953
Terry Stanley	born February 27, 1955

Hattie Cregger, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), and James Wilburn Walters, (born May 26, 1922 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on October 3, 1942 at Sparta, North Carolina. They live at Wytheville, Virginia where James is in the Feed and Produce business.

Their Children

James Elton	born July 31, 1947
Michael Lee	born January 28, 1954

Tandy Dix, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Mary Elizabeth Horne, (born February 3, 1894 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on February 10, 1915 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Westminister, Maryland where Tandy farms.

Their Children

Margaret Luella	born December 18, 1915
Hazel Lorane	born January 9, 1917
Mary Elizabeth	born October 23, 1918
Eddie Alfred	born June 21, 1920
Roberta Jane	born May 24, 1923
William Garnett	born July 15, 1924
Catherine Mae	born September 23, 1925
Elsie Lee	born January 25, 1930
Richard Neal	born December 26, 1931

Margaret Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and William Melvin Baublits, (born October 7, 1918 at Foreston, Maryland), were married on July 13, 1939 at Green Mount, Maryland. They live at Becklysville, Maryland where William is a mechanic.

Their Children

Margaret Luella	born January 7, 1940
Elsie Marie	born July 29, 1941
Phyllis Jane	born February 28, 1943
William Melvin, Jr.	born March 17, 1945
Doris Ann	born March 15, 1947

Doris Baublits, (born at Becklysville, Maryland), died on February 23, 1949 at Becklysville, Maryland and is buried there.

Hazel Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Maurice Eugene Walker, (born in 1907 in Baltimore County, Maryland), were married on October 17, 1937 at Shewsbury, Pennsylvania. They live at Hampstead, Maryland where Maurice farms.

Their Children

George Eugene	born May 3, 1938
John Alvin	born February 3, 1940
Joseph Edward	born February 24, 1941
William Melvin	born June 30, 1944
Betty Loraine	born June 27, 1947
Mary Lou	born March 6, 1952
Ruth Arlene	born March 18, 1953

George Walker, (born at York, Pennsylvania), died on July 27, 1943 at Hanover, Pennsylvania and is buried at New Freedom, Pennsylvania.

Mary Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Kenneth Woodrow Taylor, (born January 25, 1917 at Bently Springs, Maryland), were married on February 3, 1940 at Parkton, Maryland. They live at Timonium, Maryland where Kenneth is a State Road Foreman.

Their Children

Mary Grace	born October 14, 1940
Kenneth Edward	born November 15, 1941
Carol Ann	born November 4, 1943
Charles Richard	born October 7, 1946

Eddie Dix, (born at Freeland, Maryland), and Evelyn Louise Morrow, (born September 13, 1923 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), were married on June 21, 1947 at Baltimore, Maryland. Eddie died on June 15, 1957 in Baltimore County, Maryland and is buried at Baltimore, Maryland.

Their Children

Catherine Marie	born March 10, 1948
Charles Morrow	born April 11, 1949
Carl Michael	born March 27, 1950
Edward Alfred	born July 1, 1951
Elaine Juanita	born October 7, 1952
Jeanne Louise	born March 3, 1954

Carl Dix died on November 5, 1957 at Baltimore, Maryland and is buried at Baltimore.

Roberta Dix, (born at Rockdale, Maryland), and Herbert Barnhill were married on May 24, 1957 at Glyndon, Maryland. They live at Owings Mills, Maryland where Herbert is an electrician.

William Dix, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Almeda Ruth Morningstar, (born February 16, 1927 at Entriken, Pennsylvania), were married on August 3, 1946 at Westminster, Maryland. They live at Westminster, Maryland where William is an electronic technician.

Their Children

Margaret Elizabeth	born April 1, 1948
Ellen Louise	born July 4, 1951

Catherine Dix, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), died on September 24, 1925 at Bluefield, West Virginia and is buried at New Bethel Church near the Lee Highway about eight miles west of Wytheville, Virginia.

Elsie Dix, (born at Parkton, Maryland), and Robert Reed Brubaker, (born June 13, 1929 at Brunswick, Maryland), were married on February 7, 1948 at Westminster, Maryland. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where Robert is an electronic technician.

Their Children

Joan Lee	born September 5, 1953
Joyce Ann	born August 26, 1954
Janet Louise	born September 11, 1957

Richard Dix, (born at Parkton, Maryland), lives at Westminster, Maryland where he is an electronic engineer.

Josie Dix, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and George Addison Leedy, (born May 16, 1893 at Crockett, Virginia), were married

on October 17, 1915 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Freeland, Maryland where George farms.

Their Children

Margaret Caroline	born March 19, 1918
James Addison	born January 19, 1920

Margaret Leedy, (born at Big Stone Gap, Virginia), and Donald Frederick Baublitz, (born November 3, 1921 at Becklysville, Maryland), were married on October 20, 1941 at Monkton, Maryland. They live at Millers, Maryland where Donald works as a guard.

Their Children

Dixie Lee	born May 23, 1942
Donna Caroline	born July 22, 1946
Aleeta Detre	born October 2, 1949

James Leedy, (born at Freeland, Maryland), and Jean Marie Masimore were married on July 18, 1942 at Freeland, Maryland. They were later divorced in 1946.

Their Child

Nancy Jean	born May 13, 1943

James Leedy and Arlene Virginia Beachy, (born May 30, 1924 at Grantsville, Maryland), were married on July 2, 1949 at Towson, Maryland. They live at Towson, Maryland where James works for the Maryland Etching Company.

Worley Dix, (born near Crockett, Virginia), and Nellie Goodman, (born at Crockett, Virginia), were married on July 6, 1919 at Bristol, Tennessee. They were later divorced.

Their Children

Ella Mae	born October 31, 1920
Evelyn Rose	born September 17, 1922
Ruth Juanita	born August 15, 1923
Zetta Lee	born January 12, 1926
Pearl Josephine	born November 6, 1932

Ella Dix married Jpseph McGraw and they live at Silver Springs, Maryland. They have six children.

Evelyn Dix died on September 18, 1922.

Ruth Dix married William Snyder and they live at Parkton, Maryland. They have one child.

Zetta Dix married James Frye and they live at Baltimore, Maryland. They have two children.

Pearl Dix married James Hurbert and they live at Parkton, Maryland. They have two children.

Sarah Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), died on June 11, 1876 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett.

JOHN ALFRED COPENHAVER and Margaret Evelyn Rosenbaum, (born January 21, 1851 in Smyth County, Virginia), youngest daughter of Adam Rosenbaum and Christine Copenhaver, were married on August 12, 1877 at Crockett, Virginia. They lived at Crockett, Virginia where Uncle

Alf had previously lived. He died on November 12, 1879 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried beside his first wife at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. On his tombstone are the following words:

"His parting words were, 'My soul will soon be in Glory!'
Farewell my wife and children all,
From you a father Christ doth call;
Mourn not for me, it is in vain
To call me to your sight again."

Aunt Margaret moved to Smyth County, Virginia and later remarried.

Their Child

Claude Alfred born June 22, 1878

Claude Copenhaver, (born at Crockett, Virginia), and Maggie Pruner were married on _____ at _____. Claude later remarried and lived in Alexandria, Louisiana.

Their Child

Howard

XI. POLLY COPENHAVER, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Albert Josiah Weaver, (born January 18, 1837 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), son of Abraham Weaver and Rachel _____, were married on March 18, 1858 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived at the old Weaver home by the Lee Highway one mile west of the Rural Retreat turnoff where Uncle Joe farmed. Uncle Joe died on January 2, 1905 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberling, near Rural Retreat, about two miles north of the Lee Highway. Aunt Polly died on October 11, 1926 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is also buried at Kimberling.

Their Children

Margaret D	born August 11, 1859
Daniel Pearson	born August 22, 1861
Caroline Rebecca	born June 25, 1866
John Abraham	born September 23, 1867

Margaret Weaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on September 17, 1862 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberling.

Daniel Weaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Margaret Webster, (born near Roanoke, Virginia), were married on September 28, 1892 at Roanoke, Virginia. They lived at Vicksburg, Mississippi where Mr. Weaver was an engineer for the Illinois Central Railroad. Mr. Weaver died on November 10, 1892 near Shelby, Mississippi and is buried at Kimberling, near Rural Retreat, Virginia. Mrs. Weaver later remarried and lives in Roanoke, Virginia.

Callie Weaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and James Henry Hufford, (born December 22, 1859 near Cripple Creek, Virginia), were married on December 22, 1887 at the Weaver home on the lee Highway near Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years they lived at the old Weaver home where Mr. Hufford farmed. Mrs. Hufford died on December 27, 1950 at her home near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat. Mr. Hufford died on June 1, 1952 at his home and is also buried at Rural Retreat.

Their Children

Lelia Moore	born August 31, 1888
Nancy Caroline	born April 21, 1895
Albert Sidney Henrietta	born June 9, 1902

Lelia Hufford, (born near Cripple Creek, Virginia), has never married. She lives at the old Weaver home where she cared for her parents many years before their death.

Nancy Hufford, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and George Caldwell Furrow, (born August 28, 1888 at Bristol, Tennessee), were married on August 7, 1919 at Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii. They lived in Bristol, Tennessee where George was a retired electrical contractor. Nancy has taught school for many years. George died on March 21, 1958 at Bristol, Tennessee. Nancy still lives at Bristol.

Their Child (Adopted)

LeRoy DuVall born January 10, 1926

Le Roy Furrow, (born at Youngstown, Ohio), and Dorothy Jane Heid, (born September 5, 1929 at St. Louis, Missouri), were married on August 18, 1951 at St. Louis, Missouri. They live at Orlando, Florida where LeRoy is a construction engineer.

Henrietta Hufford, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and James Michael Moore, (born at Watertown, Wisconsin), were married on December 26, 1928 at Roanoke, Virginia. They lived at Milwaukee, Wisconsin for many years where James was a legal advisor for business firms. Henrietta died on January 31, 1954 at Roanoke, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia. James lives at Roanoke, Virginia.

John Weaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Nancy Arbell Buck, (born June 3, 1873 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on January 29, 1896 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Mr. Weaver farmed. Mrs. Weaver died on September 22, 1922 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberling near Rural Retreat. Mr. Weaver died on December 31, 1933 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is also buried at Kimberling.

Their Children

Lona Stark	born November 12, 1896
Polly Angeline	born August 5, 1899
Josiah Willis	born March 28, 1903
John Frank	born March 27, 1905
Fred Albert	born 1910
Peter Randolph	born 1914

Lona Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Joseph Ray Wright, (born April 9, 1890 at Ivanhoe, Virginia), were married on October 9, 1912 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived in Wytheville, Virginia where Joseph was a foreman for the Empire Coal and Coke Company. Joseph died in March 1940 at Wytheville, Virginia and is buried at Ivanhoe, Virginia. Lona died on February 8, 1951 at Beckley, West Virginia and is also buried at Ivanhoe, Virginia.

Their Children

Joseph Ray, Jr.	born January 26, 1919
John Weaver	born April 19, 1920
Bobby Ben	born June 28, 1928

Joseph Wright, (born at Landgraff, West Virginia), married Aileene Vernon of Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Child

Deborah born September 1, 1946

Joseph later married Marie Cunningham of Huntington, West Virginia.

John Wright, (born at Landgraff, West Virginia), and Mildred Marie Henley of Wytheville, Virginia were married on November 9, 1942 at Tulsa, Oklahoma. They live at Durham, North Carolina where John works for the Veteran's Administration.

Their Children

Ronald Lee	born July 25, 1945
Ray Wayne	born June 24, 1948
Linda Kay	born October 8, 1956

Bobby Ben, (born at Landgraff, West Virginia), and Adelaide McGarrall of Roanoke, Virginia were married in January 1951 at Beckley, West Virginia.

Their Child

Cynthia Carol	born July 1957

Polly Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Frank Olen Heldreth, (born October 3, 1902 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on May 16, 1925 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Frank farms and operates a filling station.

Their Children

Joseph Franklin	born July 8, 1928
Nancy Ann	born December 25, 1932

Joseph Heldreth, (born at Bluefield, West Virginia), and Barbara Jean Noell, (born August 20, 1929 at Elliston, Virginia), were married on July 7, 1950 at Elliston, Virginia. They live at Portsmouth, New Hampshire where Joseph is stationed in the United States Air Corps.

Their Children

James Randolph	born May 8, 1951
Katherine Lynn	born January 9, 1953

Nancy Heldreth, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Jimmy Lee Warren, (born January 2, 1931 at Meadow View, Virginia), were married on October 3, 1953 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. They live at Marion, Virginia where Jimmy is an office worker for Brunswick Book and Calendar Company.

Their Child

Cheryl Leigh born April 2, 1957

Willis Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Georgia Cornett, (born December 25, 1907 at Comers Rock, Virginia), were married on April 21, 1935 at Bristol, Virginia. Georgia died on August 20, 1953 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Willis lives near Rural Retreat, Virginia where he is a truck driver.

John Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Eva Mae Brooks, (born January 18, 1910 at Nebo, Virginia), were married on October 28, 1929 at Wytheville, Virginia. They live near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Frank farms.

Their Child

Jackie Brooks born December 11, 1936

Jackie Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), is unmarried, lives in Jacksonville, Florida, and works for the Aluminum Coil Company.

Fred Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), lives near Rural Retreat, Virginia. ?

Peter Weaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died in June, 1914.

I. DANIEL COPENHAVER, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Elizabeth Matilda Neff, (born May 19, 1844 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), daughter of Daniel Neff and Amanda Jane Scott, were married on April 22, 1862 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Aunt Elizabeth died on October 15, 1877 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and was buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Mary Jane	born June 20, 1864
William Floyd	born September 10, 1868
Alice Laura	born April 27, 1870
Charles Repass	born September 18, 1872
James Brown	born November 11, 1874
Nettie Elizabeth	born October 8, 1877

Mollie Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Jackson J. Ratcliff, (born July 14, 1852 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on January 1, 1888 in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived near Crockett, Virginia where Mr. Ratcliff farmed. They are both buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

Their Children

Guyla Elizabeth	born December 18, 1888
Nettie Lee	born July 20, 1891
Louie Brown	born May 29, 1895
Lola Mae	born April 4, 1898

Guyla Ratcliff, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Van Kesner were married on _____ at _____.

Guyla died in 1948 or 1949 and is buried at Burlington, North Carolina.

Their Child

Mabel Elizabeth born June 1, 1911

Nettie Ratcliff, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and John Henry Walters, (born October 2, 1881 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1913 at Bristol, Virginia. They lived at Rural Retreat, Virginia where John farmed. Nettie died on September 25, 1943 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there. John died on October 11, 1943 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried beside his wife.

Their Children

Nettie Mae	born May 15, 1916
Gladys Claudine	born January 20, 1920
Elizabeth Lorraine	born April 23, 1923

Nettie Walters, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on August 12, 1918 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried there.

Gladys Walters, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Randall Bernelle Sharitz, (born March 10, 1928 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on June 25, 1955 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Gladys attended Madison College in Harrisonburg, Virginia, and the University of Virginia at Charlottsville, Virginia. They live in Wytheville, Virginia where Randall is a bookkeeper and office manager.

Lorraine Walters, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and

Robert Edward Grubb, (born November 3, 1928 at Blacksburg, Virginia), were married on December 8, 1951 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. Lorraine is a registered nurse having attended the Jefferson Hospital School of Nursing. They live in Wytheville, Virginia.

Their Children

Robert Edward, Jr. born October 6, 1952
James Randolph born March 7, 1954

Louie Ratcliff, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Ruth Rosenbaum were married on _____ at _____. Ruth died in about 1948. Louie lives in Roanoke, Virginia.

Their Children

Frank
Duan
Daniel
Mary Jewel

Lola Ratcliff, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died in infancy.

William Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died in about July 1913 at Rural Retreat, Virginia (?) and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. ?

Alice Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and James Dalton Copenhaver, (born June 5, 1864 at Marion, Virginia), were married on June 18, 1894 at Rural Retreat, Virginia. For many years they lived at Chattanooga, Tennessee where Mr. Copenhaver

was a master mechanic with The U. S. Pipe and Foundry Company. Mr. Copenhaver died on April 2, 1941 at Chattanooga, Tennessee and is buried there. Mrs. Copenhaver died on May 14, 1958 at Chattanooga, Tennessee (?) and is buried there.

Their Children

Glenn Sherman	born August 30, 1895
Inda Vivian	born May 5, 1899
Alda Elizabeth	born January 29, 1901
James Clyde	born February 19, 1904
Ireta Alice	born June 23, 1906

Glenn Copenhaver, (born at South Pittsburg, Tennessee), and Ruth Griffith, (born January 4, 1906 at New York, New York), were married on February 8, 1928 at Hempstead, Long Island, New York. They live at Greenville, South Carolina where Glenn is District Manager for the National Cash Register Company.

Inda Copenhaver, (born at South Pittsburg, Tennessee), and Oscar Franklin Boggess, (born October 24, 1895 at Woodville, Alabama), were married on October 21, 1920 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. They lived at Chattanooga, Tennessee where Oscar was a Restaurantuer and Merchant. Oscar died on July 19, 1957 at Chattanooga, Tennessee and is buried there. Inda still lives in Chattanooga.

Their Children

Margaret Alice	born October 3, 1921
Mary Kate	born June 26, 1926

Margaret Boggess, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), and Keith Darrow Butson, (born August 19, 1920 at Hampton, Iowa), were married on September 2, 1950 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. They live in Gainsville, Florida where Keith is State Climatologist at the University of Florida.

Their Children

Linda Claire	born October 25, 1951
Marian Amelia	born December 31, 1953

Mary Kate Boggess, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), is not married. She is a secretary with Buster Brown Textiles, Inc. at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Alda Copenhaver, (born at South Pittsburg, Tennessee), and William Clarence Hudlow, (born October 6, 1897 at Chattanooga, Tennessee), were married May 21, 1921 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. They live in Chattanooga where William is the owner of a cafeteria.

Their Children

William Clarence, Jr.	born January 14, 1922
James Wiley	born November 26, 1933

William Hudlow, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), and Jo Ann Teed, (born February 16, 1923 at Hutchinson, Kansas), were married on October 18, 1947 at Hutchinson, Kansas. William was graduated from the University of Virginia at Charlottesville, Virginia in 1947. He and his family live in Chattanooga, Tennessee where he

is President of the Chattanooga Warehouse and Cold Storage Company.

Their Child

Nancy Teed born September 17, 1948

James Hudlow, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), lives in Charlottesville, Virginia where he is attending the University of Virginia.

James Copenhaver, (born in Tennessee), and Elizabeth Nina Hall were married on October 16, 1930 at _____. They live in Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Their Children

Elizabeth Ann	born January 15, 1935
Alice Louise	born March 15, 1940

Ireta Copenhaver, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), and Edgar Franklin Griswold, (born July 26, 1902 at Herberts Cove, Tennessee), were married on January 30, 1928 at Chattanooga, Tennessee. They live at Nashville, Tennessee where Edgar is an automobile salesman.

Their Children

Edgar Franklin, Jr.	born January 17, 1929
Delores Jane	born October 24, 1931
Jo Ann Ireta	born December 31, 1933
Peggy Gail	born October 5, 1942

Edgar Griswold, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), and Geraldine Drennan, (born June 9, 1930 at Old Hickory,

Tennessee), were married on April 16, 1950 at Trion, Georgia. They live at Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Edgar works for the Vul-tee Manufacturing Company of Nashville, Tennessee.

Their Children

Edgar Franklin III	born November 9, 1951
Homer Jeffery	born July 8, 1955

Delores Griswold, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), lives at home with her parents.

Jo Ann Griswold, (born at Chattanooga, Tennessee), and James Butler James, Jr., (born March 9, 1932 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee), were married on July 7, 1954 at Nashville, Tennessee. They live at Murfreesboro, Tennessee where James is a school teacher and coach.

Their Children

Julie Lynn	born July 4, 1955
Sheri Ann	born September 22, 1957

Peggy Griswold, (born at Murfreesboro, Tennessee), is in high school and lives at home with her parents.

Charles Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Mamie Elizabeth Lefler, (born May 14, 1878 at Wytheville, Virginia), were married on August 22, 1900 at Pleasant Hill, Smyth County, Virginia. For many years they lived at Detroit, Michigan where Mr. Copenhaver worked in the auto industry. He died

on August 5, 1940 at Detroit, Michigan and is buried there. Mrs. Copenhaver lives at Dearborn, Michigan.

Their Children

Javernia	born June 23, 1901
Grace Estella	born December 18, 1904
Viola Virginia	born March 31, 1911

Javernia Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Carl Kelso Etter, (born January 1, 1900 near Knoxville, Tennessee), were married on October 22, 1917 at Morristown, Tennessee. They lived in Michigan where Carl was an electrician. Javernia died on January 3, 1955 at Ypsilanti, Michigan and is buried at Detroit, Michigan.

Their Children

Ruth Beatrice	born October 3, 1918
Edward Frank	born December 8, 1920

Ruth Etter, (born near Morristown, Tennessee), and Andrew William Schoenrock, (born May 24, 1907 at Detroit, Michigan), were married on January 8, 1944 at Detroit, Michigan. They live at Mount Clemens, Michigan where Andrew is a machinist.

Their Children

Beatrice Susan	born October 2, 1944
Carl Brian	born October 25, 1955

Edward Etter, (born at Detroit, Michigan), and Hazel Webs, (born May 9, 1919 at Alexandria, Kansas), were

married on August 5, 1944 at Alexandria, Kansas. They live at Elwood, Indiana.

Their Child

Neal Edward born December 19, 1947

Grace Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on June 24, 1906 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Viola Copenhaver, (born at White Pine, Tennessee), and Charles William Humphreys, (born October 18, 1901 at Birmingham, England), were married on May 3, 1932 at Elkhart, Indiana. They live at Grayling, Michigan where Charles operates a motel.

Their Child

Charles Richard born December 15, 1933

Charles Humphreys, (born at Detroit, Michigan), and Shirley Crawford Lucas, (born December 13, 1934 in Pennsylvania), were married on September 10, 1955 at Detroit, Michigan. They live at Lansing, Michigan where Charles attends Michigan State College.

James Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died in the spring of 1889 ? near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

Nettie Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), died in about 1906 at Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia. (?)

DANIEL COPENHAVER and Sara Alice Snavely, (born June 6, 1848 in Wythe County, Virginia), daughter of Clayton Snavely and Ann Lambert were married on August 20, 1882 in Wythe County, Virginia. Aunt Sara died on February 8, 1904 near Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett.

Their Children

Clayton A.	born July 25, 1885
Ada Blanche	born May 14, 1887

Clayton Copenhaver died on March 28, 1900 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett.

Ada Copenhaver died on March 21, 1895 at Crockett, Virginia and is also buried at St. Pauls near Crockett.

DANIEL COPENHAVER and Frances Keesling were married on _____ at _____. They lived near Crockett, Virginia. Uncle Daniel died on March 9, 1920 at Crockett, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

XIII PEARSON COPENHAVER, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Frances Elizabeth Litz, (born November 8, 1841 in Smyth County, Virginia), were married on June 16, 1866 in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Uncle Pearson farmed. Aunt Frances died on January 12, 1875 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberling near Rural Retreat.

Their Child

Missouri Caroline born April 2, 1867

Missouri Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, and George Henry Miller, (born October 31, 1863 near Pulaski, Virginia), were married on November 17, 1886 near Rural Retreat, Virginia. They lived near Pulaski, Virginia where Mr. Miller farmed. Mr. Miller died on October 31, 1943 at Newburn, Virginia and is buried at Newburn, Virginia. Mrs. Miller died on May 12, 1954 at Pulaski, Virginia and is also buried at Newburn, Virginia.

Their Children

Mary Mabel	born August 16, 1887
Annie Blanche	born April 4, 1889
Roy Lee	born July 29, 1891
Pierson Randolph	born April 15, 1897
Franky Stella	born September 27, 1898
Adam Fred	born June 29, 1901
Eugene Embert	born June 11, 1903

Mabel Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Harry Arthur Farris, (born April 2, 1882 at Allisonia, Virginia), were married on September 2, 1908 near Pulaski, Virginia. They lived near Newburn, Virginia where Harry farmed and

did some dairying. Harry died on June 12, 1939 at Newburn, Virginia and is buried there. Mabel still lives at Newburn.

Their Children

Embert Harrison	born December 9, 1909
Callie Irene	born October 28, 1911
George Claton	born June 23, 1913
Henry Arthur, Jr.	born May 28, 1915
Charles Evert	born February 13, 1917
Roscoe Chapman	born January 30, 1919
Kent Vernon	born April 19, 1923
Miller Tyree	born January 23, 1926

Embert Farris, (born at Snowville, Virginia), and Myrtle Roe Everett, (born March 1, 1913 at Roanoke, Virginia), were married on August 14, 1934 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Newburn, Virginia where Embert works at the Farris Dairy.

Their Children

Dreama Rae	born July 12, 1938
Embert Harrison, Jr.	born November 18, 1944

Irene Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Ferdinand Harvey were married on September 29, 1938 at Pulaski, Virginia. Fred died in about 1953.

Their Children

Frances Thacker	born December 27, 1939
Ferdinand, Jr.	born September 11, 1942

George Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Virginia Dobyns were married on October 16, 1942 at

Radford, Virginia. They live near Dublin, Virginia where George farms.

Their Children

Mary Catherine
Jenny Lee
George Claton
Harry Arthur

Henry Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Eugenia Showalter were married on September 4, 1938 at Snowville, Virginia. They live at Newburn where Henry works at the Farris Dairy.

Charles Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Frances Williams were married on November 24, 1940. Charles was killed in the Netherlands during World War II while serving in the United States Forces.

Roscoe Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Sylvia Irene Hall were married on July 23, 1939 at Dublin, Virginia. They live near Dublin, Virginia where Roscoe works at the Burlington Mills.

Their Children

Sharon Irene born October 16, 1942
Susanne
Everett

Kent Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Anna Marie Farmer were married on December 9, 1947 near

Pulaski, Virginia. They live near Newburn, Virginia where Kent farms.

Their Child

Martha Anne born March 25, 1951

Tyree Farris, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and L. Faye Bedsoul, (born June 19, 1930 at Galax, Virginia), were married on August 9, 1952 at Newburn, Virginia. They live at Newburn, Virginia where Tyree farms.

Their Children

Miller Tyree	born June 7, 1953
Karen Faye	born October 3, 1954
Jo Ann	born February 25, 1956

Blanche Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Thomas Edward Tabor II, (born in 1884 in Tazewell County, Virginia), were married on December 16, 1919 in Pulaski County, Virginia. Blanche died on September 11, 1925 at Pulaski, Virginia and is buried nearby.

Their Child

Thomas Edward III

Thomas Tabor, (born in Pulaski County, Virginia), and Allene Sink were married on May 24, 1958 in Pulaski County, Virginia. They live at Nebron, Virginia where Thomas farms.

Roy Miller (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Mary Rebecca Winston, (born October 1891 at Snowville, Virginia), were married in October 1912 at Snowville, Virginia. Mary died on February 2, 1922 at Pulaski, Virginia and is buried near there.

Their Children

Gloria Eunice	born July 16, 1913
Winston Emil	born July 6, 1915
Roy Sigismund	born March 10, 1917

Gloria Miller, (born in Pulaski, Virginia), and Gannaway Pratt, (born in 1903 in Wythe County, Virginia), were married on June 24, 1939 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live near Draper, Virginia where Gannaway farms.

Their Children

William Anthony	born September 4, 1949
Barbara Josephine	born May 29, 1952

Winston Miller, (born in Pulaski, Virginia), and Kathleen June Crigler, (born October 18, 1921 at St. Joseph, Missouri), were married on September 28, 1942 at New Brunswick, New Jersey. They live at Pulaski, Virginia where Winston is a Line Inspector for the Appalachian Electric Power Company.

Their Children

Eric Winston	born November 6, 1947
David Michael	born August 28, 1950
Steven Lynn	born June 29, 1952

Roy Miller, (born in Pulaski, Virginia), and Charlotte Clark were married on November 30, 1946 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Baltimore, Maryland where Roy is a millwright for the Kaiser Aluminum Company.

Roy Miller and Victoria Ellen Finn, (born September 6, 1894 in Carroll County, Virginia), were married in September 1922 (?) in South Carolina. They lived at Shiloh, Virginia where Roy farmed. Victoria died on October 7, 1939 in Pulaski County, Virginia and is buried there. Roy died on September 2, 1951 in Pulaski County and is also buried there.

Their Children

Agnes Lee born June 28, 1923
Douglas born September 12, 1929

Agnes Miller, (born in Pulaski County, Virginia), died on November 9, 1942.

Douglas Miller, (born in Pulaski County, Virginia), and Hazel Mae Nunn, (born June 7, 1931 in Pulaski County, Virginia), were married on December 22, 1952 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live at Pulaski, Virginia where Douglas is a truck driver.

Their Child

Catherine Sue born August 18, 1957

Pierson Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Lilly Sutphen Whitaker, (born November 22, 1896 in Floyd County,

Virginia), were married on December 25, 1917 at Roanoke, Virginia. They live at Richmond, Virginia where Pierson works for a stationary company.

Their Children

Pierce McNeal	born October 7, 1918
William Francis	born February 28, 1920
Lois	born April 29, 1923

Pierce Miller, (born at Pulaski, Virginia), and Ruth Dickens, (born March 21, 1920 at Radford, Virginia), were married on October 18, 1941 at Radford, Virginia. They live at Atlanta, Georgia where Pierce is an office manager for the Charles Briening Company.

Their Child

Constance Marie	born December 18, 1951

Francis Miller, (born at Pulaski, Virginia), and Ernestine Austin, (born March 26, 1920 at Radford, Virginia), were married on January 1, 1941 at Radford, Virginia. They live at Radford, Virginia where Francis is a service station manager.

Their Child

Billie Dawn	born November 23, 1947

Lois Miller, (born at Pulaski, Virginia), and Robert Coleman Siegfried, (born October 13, 1919 at Richmond, Virginia), were married on June 8, 1947 at Richmond,

Virginia. They live at Richmond, Virginia where Robert is an office manager.

Their Child

Lois Randolphe born June 22, 1951

Stella Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), has never married. She lives in Dublin, Virginia.

Fred Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Mary Maleta Hall, (born February 25, 1906 near Pulaski, Virginia), were married on December 23, 1923 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live on a farm near Pulaski.

Their Child

Dorothy Ann born August 25, 1926

Dorothy Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia) and James Franklin Quesenberry, (born January 17, 1925 near Pulaski, Virginia), were married on August 22, 1942 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live near Pulaski where Frank is in the restaurant and trucking business.

Embert Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Dana Lee Hurst, (born March 6, 1902 near Newburn, Virginia), were married on December 24, 1925 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live near Pulaski, Virginia where Embert farms.

Their Children

Helen Louise born October 13, 1926
Donald Eugene born January 9, 1929

Helen Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and James Thomas Kegley, (born in 1913 ? in Pulaski County, Virginia), were married on June 9, 1950.

Their Children

Dana Sue	born April 11, 1953
Thomas Miller	born January 19, 1956

Donald Miller, (born near Pulaski, Virginia), and Ruth Olivia Folden, (born October 9, 1931 at Pulaski, Virginia), were married on October 29, 1951 at Pulaski, Virginia. They live near Pulaski, Virginia where Don is a truck driver.

Their Child

Patricia Louise	born April 25, 1958

PEARSON COPENHAVER and Frances Elmira Miller, (born March 13, 1855 at Black Lick, Virginia), daughter of Austin Miller and Elizabeth Newland, were married on August 17, 1876 at Black Lick, Virginia. They lived on the Lee Highway about half-way between Marion and Wytheville, Virginia where Uncle Pearson farmed. He died on February 22, 1912 at his home near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery near Rural Retreat, Virginia. Aunt Fannie died on November 29, 1942 at her home and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery near Rural Retreat, Virginia.

Their Children

Zora Zobedie Myrtle	born September 2, 1877
Minnie S. Crockett	born July 22, 1879
Austin Miller	born December 11, 1880
Elizabeth Rebecca	born March 22, 1883
Annie Blanche	born July 5, 1884
Annetta Bird	born September 23, 1887
Ollie Elmira	born March 29, 1889
Pearl Pierce	born February 9, 1892

Zora Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on February 19, 1891 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery nearby.

Minnie Copenhaver (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on June 30, 1902 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery nearby.

Austin Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Mary Laura Myrtle Butner, (born January 12, 1884 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on December 22, 1909 at Roanoke, Virginia. They lived near Jackson, Ohio where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mr. Copenhaver died on June 19, 1948 near Jackson, Ohio and is buried near Jackson. Mrs. Copenhaver still lives near Jackson, Ohio.

Their Children

Cecil Libbron	born November 8, 1910
Rudolph Miller	born October 2, 1914
Neal Eugene	born September 14, 1919
Charles Clark	born December 13, 1925

Cecil Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and

Edna Mae Martin, (born February 11, 1914 at Jackson, Ohio), were married on September 4, 1948 at Oak Hill, Ohio. They live near Jackson, Ohio where Cecil does construction work.

Their Child (Adopted)

Glen Ann born November 27, 1944

Rudolph Copenhaver, (born at Jackson, Ohio), and Margaret May Burk, (born at Columbus, Ohio), were married in June 1940 at Jackson, Ohio. They live at Springfield, Ohio where Rudolph drives a truck.

Their Child

John Miller born August 19, 1942

Neal Copenhaver, (born at Jackson, Ohio), and Lucille Blanton, (born November 5, _____ in Kentucky), were married on September 19, 1947 at Creemup, Kentucky. They live near Jackson, Ohio where Neal farms.

Charles Copenhaver, (born at Jackson, Ohio), and Bettie Perry, (born at Jackson, Ohio), were married on October 25, 1947 at Jackson, Ohio. They live at Houston, Texas where Charles works for a cement company.

Their Child

Steven born August 19, 1948

Elizabeth Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Richard Claude Hambrick were married on July 4, 1915 at Dublin,

Virginia. They lived at Jackson, Ohio where Mr. Hambrick farmed. Mrs. Hambrick died on December 13, 1950 at Jackson, Ohio and is buried at Jackson, Ohio. Mr. Hambrick lives at Wellston, Ohio.

Annie Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on November 21, 1886 near Rural Retreat, Vriginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery nearby.

Annetta Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on October 7, 1900 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery nearby.

Ollie Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on May 24, 1890 near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on May 24, 1890 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery nearby.

Pearl Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Bonnie Belle Dutton, (born April 1, 1897 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on January 23, 1916 at Fulton Church, Smyth County, Virginia. They lived on the Lee Highway, half-way between Marion and Wytheville, Virginia where Mr. Copenhaver farmed. Mr. Copenhaver died on December 29, 1955 at Marion, Virginia and is buried at Kimberlin Cemetery near Rural Retreat, Virginia. Mrs. Copenhaver still lives at the home place.

Their Children

Mary Margaret	born September 1, 1917
Ethel Elizabeth	born April 29, 1920
Clyde Chester	born July 24, 1922
William Randolph Hurst	born June 7, 1924
Harold Hugh	born September 19, 1925
Kermit Kent	born December 26, 1926
Nancy Joyce	born January 25, 1934

Mary Copenhaver, (born at Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Marvin Columbus Medley, (born September 21, 1903 at Crockett, Virginia), were married on December 27, 1941 at York, South Carolina. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Marvin does construction work.

Ethel Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Malcolm Cooledge Ogle, (born April 18, 1925 near Poplar Camp, Virginia), were married on March 4, 1946 at Mannheim, Pennsylvania. They live at Pulaski, Virginia. Malcolm is a bookkeeper for Burlington Mills at Dublin, Virginia.

Their Children

Patricia Elizabeth	born September 21, 1951
David Elbert	born February 2, 1953
Donald Pearson	born September 8, 1954

Clyde Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Myrtle Frances Cline, (born August 14, 1924 at Rural Retreat, Virginia), were married on February 7, 1942 at Marion, Virginia. They live at Rural Retreat, Virginia where Clyde is in construction work.

Their Child

William Eugene	born March 28, 1945

Randolph Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Imogene McGhee, (born November 26, 1929 at Marion, Virginia), were married on February 3, 1957 at Marion, Virginia. They live at the home place near Rural Retreat, Virginia where Randolph farms.

Harold Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Doris Kate Atkins, (born December 16, 1923 at Atkins, Virginia were married on July 18, 1950 at Bristol, Tennessee. They live at Atkins, Virginia where Harold is a hardware salesman.

Kent Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), lives at the home place where he farms.

Nancy Copenhaver, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), and Robert Thomas Garman, (born October 16, 1931 near Pembroke, Virginia), were married on July 25, 1956 at Radford, Virginia. They live at Alexandria, Virginia where Robert teaches high school. Nancy has also taught school.

Their Child

Karen Leigh born February 8, 1957

XIV. JOSEPH COPENHAVER, (born near Rural Retreat, Virginia), died on January 7, 1846 near Rural Retreat, Virginia and is buried at St. Pauls near Crockett, Virginia.

THE CAPP FAMILY

The Capp family is supposed to be of Scotch descent and trace their origin to the days of Bruce. Because of religious differences, they went to the Palatinate in Germany and became Germanized.

The first member of the Capp family in America was Andreas Kapp. With his wife, Reginia Sophia, he left the Palatinate and with many others, moved to America in 1710. They first settled on the Hudson River, New York. Later, they became dissatisfied with property conditions so they purchased land in Pennsylvania. Under the leadership of Andreas Kapp in 1728 they marched through unbroken wilderness assisted by friendly Indians, and settled in the Lebanon Valley about twenty miles from the present city of Reading. They called their settlement Heidelberg.

Andreas Kapp died in 1746, without issue, and left a large landed estate. In 1732 his two younger brothers, John Michael and George Frederick, had arrived at Philadelphia from the Palatinate on the ship "Pennsylvania." They purchased 425 acres of land next to Andrea's holdings. Their surname in autograph signature on the passenger list, on the oath of allegiance and on the title to their lands was spelled Capp and this spelling has been retained by the descendant of John Michael Capp.

George Frederick Capp married Eva Marie _____. In his will he left his estate to his widow and their children, John Frederick, John George, and George Michael.

John Michael was supposed to have attended the University of

Heidelberg, Germany. However, there is no record of him doing so. Nevertheless, he may have been at the University for a short period of time. John Michael married Margaret _____ in 1737. In 1751, nineteen years after he had arrived in America, John Michael returned to Europe to visit his native town of Heidelberg. When he died in 1764, he bequeathed a considerable estate to his wife and children. Margaret Capp died in 1785.

Their Children

Christopher born October 5, 1738
Barbara married _____ Dingirt
George
Valentine
John Andreas
John Michael
Anthony
?
Peter married Christina Beff
Susanna married John Gundrum
Catherine married Martin Fry
Christina (1749-1830) married Michael Neff

THE MICHAEL NEFF FAMILY

It is said that the father of Michael Neff was John Nave or Neff and that he was born in Pennsylvania in 1725. It is also thought that John's wife may have been a member of a French Huguenot family. They had at least one son, Michael, born in 1744.

Michael Neff was born in Pennsylvania. He probably married Christine Capp before moving to Virginia. They raised their family near Rural Retreat, Virginia on the Glade Spring Road. Michael Neff died in about 1824 in Wythe County and is buried there. Christina Neff died in about 1830 in Wythe County, and is also buried there.

Their Children

Michael
Leonard
John
George
Peter
Abraham
Catherine born September 9, 1776
Christine
Mary
Elizabeth

Catherine Neff married _____ Copenhaver.

THE EARLY KEGLEY FAMILY

George Kegley, (Goegle, Keckle), was one of the early pioneers in the area of Southwest Virginia known as Wythe County. According to church records, some of his numerous children were born before the Revolutionary War. He may have been there as early as 1768. The date of his marriage and the surname of his wife is unknown. He lived on land adjourning the present town of Wytheville. He died in about 1818 in Wythe County, Virginia and is buried there. George Kegley, Sr. had a large family of children, among which were at least five sons.

George	born in 1762
Christian	born in 1774
Ludwig	born in 1780
Martin	born in 1782
John	born in 1786

Christian Kegley and Catherine Leedy were married on March 10, 1795 by Rev. John Stanger in Wythe County, Virginia. They lived northwest of Wytheville, about three miles from Rose Hill Farm, where they raised their family. Christian Kegley died in about 1831 in Wythe County and is buried there.

Their Children

John
George
Jared
Jonathan
Isaac
Samuel
Abraham
Joseph
Elizabeth
Rebecca born March 9, 1800
Magdalena
Sally
Mary

Rebecca Kegley married John Copenhaver.

THE LEEDY FAMILY

According to the "Leedy Chronicle" for July 1920, our immigrant ancestor was Abraham Leedy who came from Switzerland early in the 18th century. There are various ways of spelling the name. The name appears on early records as "Ludi." It has also been written as "Lidi," "Lydi," and "Liedy" but today, "Leedy" is the way most of the family spells their name.

It is said that the Leedys first settled in Pennsylvania, then some of them went to the Vally of Virginia. Later others went to Southwest Virginia, into what is now Wythe County.

Abraham Leedy had four sons and one unmarried daughter. Nothing is known about the wife of Abraham or dates pertaining to him. He probably died in Pennsylvania.

His Children

Jacob	
John	born 1742
Samuel	born 1745 (died 1815 ?)
Abraham	born 1753 (died 1835 ?)
daughter	born

Jacob Leedy is the ancestor of the Leedys of Franklin and Perry County, Pennsylvania and Youngstown, Ohio.

John Leedy, Sr. is the ancestor of the Leedys of Southwest Virginia.

Samuel Leedy is the ancestor of the Leedys of Rockingham County, Virginia.

Abraham Leedy is the ancestor of the Leedys of Bedford County, Pennsylvania.

John Leedy, Sr. was probably born in Pennsylvania. He came into what is now Wythe County, Virginia at an early date. In 1795 he purchased a tract of land from Nicolas Tarter paying 125 pounds of English money. In 1812 he bought 250 acres from John Crockett which dates to a grant from King George III. John Leedy acquired 350 acres from George Helm in 1813 and later paid cash for other lands. Nothing is known about his wife. John made his will on May 22, 1820 which was witnessed by Christopher Brown, Henry Huddle and Peter Wampler. He died in 1822 in Wythe County, Virginia and is buried there.

His Children

Katherine
Abraham
John
Joseph
David
Elizabeth
Mollie
Sallie
Jonathan

Katherine Leedy married Christian Kegley.

Abraham Leedy had a daughter, Nancy, and he died before 1822.

John Leedy had nineteen children. He lived in Smyth County, Virginia and died in 1839.

Joseph Leedy lived in Wythe County for some time. Later he

moved to Washington County, Virginia, and died in 1851.

David Leedy went to Indiana.

Jonathan Leedy lived in Wythe County, Virginia. He had twelve children and died in 1855.

REFERENCES

THE KOPPENHEFFER FAMILY IN PENNSYLVANIA--Mr. Cornelius Koppenheffer of Emporium, Pennsylvania

THE FAMILIES OF CAPTAIN THOMAS, THOMAS III AND FREDERICK COPENHAVER--Mr. Cornelius Koppenheffer of Emporium, Pennsylvania

CAPTAIN THOMAS COPPENHAVER--Summer Annals of Southwest Virginia, pages 825, 914, 1367 and 1372

JOHN COPENHAVER (BORN 1800)--Mr. F. B. Kegley, Wytheville, Virginia

THE CAPP FAMILY--Colonial Families of the United States of America, George Norbury Mackenzie, Volume VI, pages 133-137

THE NEFF FAMILY--Records of the late Mr. Sylvester Wassum of Tekemah, Nebraska

THE EARLY KEGLEY FAMILY--Mr. F. B. Kegley, Wytheville, Virginia

THE LEEDY FAMILY--Mrs. Luther S. Hedrick, Crockett, Virginia